

Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Nov. 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

**LYTLE, JOHN WALTER.** Army number 2,460; not a registrant, over age; born, Eldora, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1884, of American parents; occupation, garage manager; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dawson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 3, 1st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**LYTLE, SAM T.** Army number 2,524; registrant, Kidder county; born, New Providence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dawson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 3, 1st Sanitary Train, 1st Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner. Cited in General Orders No. 93, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918, for exceptional devotion to duty in evacuating the wounded from the field, and operating and maintaining a dressing station while constantly exposed to severe gas and shell fire. Worked continuously day and night in the evacuation of the wounded, exhibiting, during the entire engagement, the greatest courage and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MAAS, FRED MARTIN.** Army number 2,204,749; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Norfolk, Nebr., July 5, 1895, of German parents; occupation, banker; inducted at McClusky on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Wood, Kans.; served in Company B, 355th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAAS, GUSTAV.** Army number 4,417,389; registrant, Rosebud county, Mont.; born, Akermasi, Russia, Dec. 30, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MABARAK, ELIAS.** Army number 54,241; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Zahlie, Syria, March, 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, June 6, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 20, 1918; grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MABIN, JAMES.** Army number 474,358; not a registrant, under age; born, Lake City, Minn., July 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, switchman; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 19, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 38th Brigade, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 6, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MABIN, JOHN CALVIN.** Army number 2,704,599; registrant, Ward county; born, Lake City, Minn., Sept. 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MACHACEK, CHARLES JOSEPH.** Army number 835,040; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Dresden, N. Dak., April 3, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 13th Company, Fort Stevens Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 9, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918. Discharged at Fort Stevens, Ore., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MACHART, LOUIS THEODORE.** Navy number 1,409,815; registrant, Walsh county; born, Walsh county, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1895, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 1, 1918; served in Naval Radio School, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Aug. 8, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 133 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**MACHEEL, GEORGE HUGO.** Army number 2,858,032; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1892, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 11, 1918; Company C, 528th Engineers, to May 31, 1918; Company E, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MACHEEL, WILLIAM AUGUST.** Army number 2,704,434; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., April 3, 1891, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MACHEL, HERMAN C.** Army number 2,140,702; registrant, Wells county; born, Wausau, Wis., March 7, 1896, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wausau, Wis., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company B, 39th Engineers (27th Company, Transportation Corps), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Corporal, May 14, 1919; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MACIOSEK, LEO GEORGE.** Navy number 1,409,841; not a registrant; born, Independence, Wis., Aug. 2, 1897; enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco, Calif., on July 2, 1918; served at Headquarters, 12th Naval District, to July 6, 1918; Naval Training Camp, San Pedro, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 132 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 12, 1919, as an Engineman 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MACK, ANDREW HENRY.** Army number 464,946; not a registrant, under age; born, Richwel, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on April 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to June 10, 1918; Company G, June Replacement Draft, Engineers, to July 8, 1918; Company B, 116th Engineers, to July 20, 1918; Battery C, 324th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MACK, EDWARD JOE.** Army number 1,552,053; not a registrant, under age; born, New Ulm, Minn., Dec. 8, 1900, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 4th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Henry Knox, Ky., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MACK, FRED ERNEST.** Army number 1,409,877; registrant, Cleveland, Mont.; born, Flackenheide, Germany, April 15, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Cleveland, Mont., on Jan. 21, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 23, 1918; Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 100 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 194 days. Released from active duty at Hampton Roads, Va., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MACK, JOHN EDWARD.** Army number 4,035,678; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 19, 1893, of American parents; occu-

pation, railroad fireman; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Cook.

**MACK, LEONARD.** Army number 2,111,804; registrant, Stark county; born, Kandel, Russia, July 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, fireman; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 15, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp McClellan, Ala., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp McClellan, Ala., on March 22, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MACK, ROBERT NICHOL.** Army number 786,387; not a registrant; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., July 27, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 8, 1917; served in Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 36, to Jan. 28, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MACKAY, GEORGE A.** Army number 902,723; not a registrant, over age; born, Greenock, Scotland, Oct. 13, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Morristown, S. Dak., on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 10th Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1917; Headquarters Company, 10th Infantry, to Nov. 12, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 27th Infantry Brigade, to Jan. 31, 1919; 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MACKAY, LEONARD CLAUDE.** Army number 2,147,819; registrant, Eddy county; born, Almon, Wis., Nov. 13, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Windom, Minn., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**MACKENROTH, DOLPHIN ROMANEOUS.** Army number 4,556,768; registrant, Williams county; born, Barnesville, Minn., May 23, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MACKENROTH, LLOYD ALLOUSIOUS.** Army number 3,455,642; registrant, Williams county; born, Barnesville, Minn., May 28, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, electrician; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MACKERRACHER, WILLIAM JOHN.** Navy number 1,409,986; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, messenger; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 3, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 161 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MACKEY, GLENN.** Army number 2,559,775; registrant, Morton county; born, Glenmont, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 11, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: 2nd Infantry, Regular Army, from Nov. 23, 1911, to Nov. 20, 1914.

**MACKEY, ROY WILBUR.** Army number 4,036,949; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., May 16, 1896, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MACKEY, RUSSELL VERNON.** Navy number 1,426,280; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Harbor, N. Dak., April 7, 1900, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov.

11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 161 days. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MACKIE, EDDIE.** Army number 3,950,428; registrant, Mellen, Wis.; born, Sebeka, Minn., Dec. 29, 1894, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Infantry, 13th Division, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MACKLIN, ROBERT.** Army number 2,559,958; registrant, Foster county; born, Benton, Ill., Oct. 7, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Oct. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, July 11, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on April 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MACKOFF, HERMAN.** Army number 3,081,670; not a registrant, under age; born, Bratzlave, Russia, Nov. 10, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 23, 1918; 213th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 29, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MACKRES, NICK A.** Army number 2,559,396; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Heli, Greece, Oct. 10, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, railroad mechanic; inducted at Devils Lake on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 23, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MACOMBER, ORA BERNARD.** Army number 882,231; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Hillsboro, Wis., Nov. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Plentywood, Mont., on April 16, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Battery D, 2nd Field Artillery, to Oct. 25, 1918; Casual, to Nov. 28, 1918; Company C, Overseas Casuals, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Nov. 28, 1918; 573rd Casual Company, Camp Lee, Va., to Dec. 15, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 12, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MacCARTHY, HAROLD JAMES.** Navy number 1,412,165; registrant, Cass county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Aug. 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; served at Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Dec. 31, 1917; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Jan. 5, 1918; Naval Training Station, Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to March 28, 1918; Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., to May 1, 1918; Training Station, Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 14, 1918; Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 125 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 123 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 71 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on March 11, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Previous military record: Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April, 1916, to Nov., 1916, including Mexican border service.

**MacDONALD, ALEXANDER.** Army number 2,559,419; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Stornway, Scotland, July 26, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918; wounded, slightly, Aug. 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**MacDONALD, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Manitouwing, Ontario, Jan. 22, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, and called into active service on Jan. 11, 1918; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 1, 1918; Medical Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 24, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MACDONALD, ALLAN GORDON.** Army number 3,477,801; registrant, Barnes county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1897, of Canadian parents; oc-

cupation, student; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 39th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MacDONALD, ANNA BEATRICE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Kirkfield, Ontario, Nov. 18, 1885; citizenship, alien; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on April 5, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Aug. 20, 1918; Mobilization Station, N. Y., to Sept. 8, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to Dec., 1918; Base Hospital No. 81, to May 30, 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Relieved from active duty at Kirkfield, Ontario, on June 24, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MacDONALD, BOYD GORDON.** Army number 46,915; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 16, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 23, 1918; Private, Nov. 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, April 27, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 1, 1910, to March 1, 1916.

**MacDONALD, CHARLES EVERETT.** Army number 3,455,365; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Ada, Minn., July 28, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Bismarck on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 63rd Balloon Company, to Oct. 6, 1918; 62nd Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Three years in North Dakota National Guard, from 1913, to 1916.

**MACDONALD, DONALD.** Army number 4,373; registrant, Emmons county; born, Glencoe, N. Dak., Feb. 7, 1892, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to March 25, 1918; Provisional Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectr: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MacDONALD, DONALD CHESTER.** Army number 2,280,719; registrant, Musselshell county, Mont.; born, Hannah, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1892, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Roundup, Mont., on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MacDONALD, DOUGLAS GUNN.** Army number 2,704,158; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Broughty Ferry, Scotland, April 27, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MacDONALD, FRANK MILLER.** Army number 501,949; registrant, McLean county; born, Duluth, Minn., Sept. 28, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 2, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Cape Fear, N. C., to May 17, 1918; Battery C, 2nd Battalion, Trench Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1918; overseas from May 28, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MacDONALD, FREDERICK LEON.** Army number 2,144,665; registrant, Ward county; born, Duluth, Minn., June 22, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, laundryman; inducted at Minot on March 31, 1918; sent to

Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 81, to Nov. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 69, to Jan. 21, 1919; Base Hospital No. 88, to Feb. 5, 1919; Hospital Center, Army Postoffice No. 939, to June 27, 1919; Base Hospital No. 214, to July 18, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 19, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 912, to July 23, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1120, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MacDONALD, HULBERT WESLEY.** Marine number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Cherokee, Iowa, June 19, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Fargo on Oct. 24, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company D, Separate Detachment, Military Police, from Feb. 16, 1919, to May 31, 1919. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on May 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MacDONALD, JAMES LEONARD.** Army number 1,059,803; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 20, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on March 12, 1918; served in 232nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on May 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MacDONALD, JOHN CAMPBELL.** Canadian army number 174,041; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Oct. 26, 1916; served in "A" Flight, 89th Squadron, British Royal Flying Corps, to discharge. Promoted: 2nd Lieutenant, (date not given). Discharged on Feb. 1, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MacDONALD, PEARL DONALDO.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Kirkfield, Ontario, Sept. 11, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, nurse; called into active service from the Reserve Corps, on Nov. 2, 1918; served at Fort Logan, Colo., to discharge. Relieved from active duty on Dec. 6, 1919, at Fort Logan, Colo., as an Army Nurse.

**MacDONALD, WILLIAM WALTER.** Army number 84,802; registrant, Silver Bow county, Mont.; born, Elmside, Quebec, May 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, musician; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Sept. 11, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Band Leader, Sept. 11, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Band Leader. Previous military record: 14th US Infantry, from Nov. 23, 1907, to April 25, 1914; 2nd Regiment, National Guard of Idaho.

**MacDOUGALL, ARCHIE.** Army number 2,700,064; registrant, Pembina county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Oct. 5, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Cavalier on May 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 313th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MacDOUGALL, JAMES PATRICK.** Army number 3,684,752; not a registrant; born, Blackduck, Minn., Feb. 2, 1887, of Irish-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MacDOUGALL, WILLIAM ALLEN.** Army number 4,556,878; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Park River, N. Dak., March 19, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MacFADDEN, WILLIAM SEMPLE.** Army number 2,519,317; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Washington Barracks, D. C., on Dec. 5, 1917; served in Administration Bureau, Chief of Order, Washington, D. C., to April 22, 1918; Officers Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Ordnance Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1917. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on July 12, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Ordnance, on July 13, 1918; assigned to 166th Aero Squad-

ron, to April 17, 1919; Filler Company No. 1, to discharge; overseas from July 30, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 25, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MacFARLANE, NEIL.** Navy number 1,410,236; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grandin, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1890, of Scotch parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 3, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 25, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Dec. 27, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Jan. 2, 1918; USS America, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 243 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 90 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 183 days; Fireman 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, General.

**MacINNES, ALLIE CLAUDE.** Canadian number 2,381,040; registrant, Stark county; born, Lanark, Ontario, Aug. 29, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, druggist; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 8, 1918; sent to Minto Barracks, Winnipeg, Can.; served in Company A, 81st Draft, to July 25, 1918; Company A, 11th Reserve Battalion, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company 6, 18th Reserve Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 21, 1918; Sergeant, July 27, 1918. Discharged at Ottawa, Canada, on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MacKENZIE, JOHN ROSS.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Drumbo, Ontario, Oct. 8, 1872; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Feb. 27, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on March 1, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 20, 1918; 305th Ambulance Company, 302nd Sanitary Train, to Nov. 15, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 15, to Jan. 24, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 1, to Feb. 8, 1919; Motor Battalion, 2nd Ammunition Train, to March 6, 1919; Medical Detachment, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Des Moines, Iowa; Camp Custer, Mich.; AEF; Hoboken, N. J.; Fort Snelling, Minn.; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 9, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%. Previous military record: Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on June 30, 1917. Died at San Diego, Calif., April 16, 1928; buried at Carrington, N. Dak.

**MacLACHLAN, THOMAS M.** Navy number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Suffolk, Mass., Feb. 11, 1876, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed Lieutenant, Junior Grade, Medical Corps, US Naval Reserve Force, from civil life, on July 24, 1918; called into active service on Sept. 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay Park, New York, N. Y., to discharge. Promoted: Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Provisional, June 16, 1919. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 2, 1920, as a Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Provisional.

**MacLAUGHLIN, HARRY HUNTER.** Army number 106,073; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Willmar, Minn., May 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Saizerais and Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MacLAUGHLIN, JAMES ERWIN.** Army number 3,950,690; registrant, Ward county; born, Willmar, Minn., Aug. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, warehouse stockkeeper; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MacLEOD, FREDERICK HENRY.** Army number 3,681,130; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Summerside, Prince Edward Island, June 25, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 23, 1918; Construction and Reclamation Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 14, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MacMANUS, FRANK WHITE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Woodburn, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1867, of (nationality of parents; not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, on Oct. 14, 1918; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Discharged on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Captain.

**MacMILLAN, HUGH ARCHIBALD.** Army number 444,528; registrant, Otsego county, Mich.; born, Kawkawlin, Mich., Aug. 17, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Gaylord, Mich., on May 2, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Ordnance Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to July 13, 1918; 112th Ordnance Depot Company, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MacMILLAN, ROY WILLIAM.** Army number 4,038,822; registrant, Ransom county; born, Oscoda, Mich., July 15, 1886, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company A, 118th Engineers, to Jan. 3, 1919; 143rd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MacMULLEN, FREDERICK E.** Army number 4,165,730; registrant, (place not given); born, Bay City, Mich., July 12, 1882, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Stanley on Oct. 30, 1918; served in 15th Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

**MacNAB, ALEXANDER BLAKE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Colfax, Ill., Jan. 25, 1879, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, at Beach, on Aug. 14, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Feb. 9, 1918; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Aug. 2, 1918; Base Hospital No. 69, to Nov. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 80th Division, to July 3, 1919; Base Sector No. 5, AEF, to Oct. 28, 1919; Medical Camp, Camp Dix, N. J., to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 30, 1919, as a Captain.

**MacNAMARA, GEORGE ROBERT.** Navy number 1,162,589; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1916; served on USS Texas, to May 28, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Jan. 6, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to death. Grade: Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 309 days. Died at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 9, 1918; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, East St. Louis, Ill.

**MacTAGGART, ALVIN L.** Army number 3,234,138; registrant, (place not given); born, West Lynn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on June 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 9, 1918; 13th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

**McADAMS, FORREST V.** Army number 4,040,023; registrant, (place not given); born, Neillsville, Wis., July 25, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Portland, Ore., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 8, 1918.

**McAFEE, EUGENE J.** Army number 881,021; registrant, (place not given); born, Borden, Ind., Nov., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on Feb. 19, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 79th Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1918; Field Hospital No. 258, 15th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**McALLEN, BERNARD H.** Army number 2,314,285; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bristol, S. Dak., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st



Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Aug. 30, 1917; Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard (Battery B, 151st Field Artillery), to April 25, 1918; Supply Company, 163rd Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company F, 163rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from March 22, 1918, to July 12, 1918. Discharged on Sept. 12, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**McALLISTER, DUNCAN.** Army number 4,038,018; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Carradale, Scotland, Aug. 23, 1897; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McALLISTER, EDWARD HARSON.** Army number 976,868; registrant, Ward county; born, Acton, N. Dak., March 16, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on March 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Evacuation Hospital No. 7, to discharge; overseas from May 11, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**McALLISTER, RUSH.** Army number 2,144,323; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Oldham, S. Dak., Nov. 18, 1889, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Redwood Falls, Minn., on Feb. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 14, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 2, 1918. Discharged on Aug. 30, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 9th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**McANDREWS, PATRICK JOHN.** Army number 2,858,435; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 22, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Nov. 7, 1918. Buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 17, 1921, and buried at Neche, N. Dak.

**McANENEY, EARL RAYMOND.** Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 18, 1892, of Irish-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Atlanta, Ga.; served in Signal Corps, Aviation Section, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged on May 28, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, on May 29, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Signal Corps, to (date not given); Air Service, Aeronautics, to discharge. Discharged at Payne Field, West Point, Miss., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**McARTHUR, FRANKLIN JOHN.** Navy number 1,325,209; not a registrant, under age; born, Lark, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Lark on Feb. 15, 1918; home awaiting orders, to April 9, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Oklahoma, to Aug. 6, 1918; USS Mississippi, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 106 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 17, 1919, as a Sail Maker's Mate.

**McARTHUR, JOHN BELL.** Army number 2,193,653; registrant, Cass county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company B, 314th Field Signal Battalion, to Aug. 2, 1918; 4th Army Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 26, 1919; overseas from Jan. 12, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on June 23, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**McARTHUR, UPTON BELL.** Army number 2,560,880; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Beulah, N. Dak., May 18, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**McAULAY, WALTER DANIEL.** Army number 2,858,250; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 26, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

**McAULEY, ARDEN RAY.** Army number 4,412,359; registrant, Cass county; born, Padua, Ill., March 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**McAULEY, CHARLES, JR.** Army number 750,374; registrant, Blaine township, Nebr.; born, Colfax, Ill., Jan. 20, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 52nd Infantry, to Dec. 20, 1917; Company B, 16th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 2, 1918; Company A, 16th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McBRIDE, ANDY JAMES.** Army number 3,073,623; not a registrant, under age; born, Kenmare, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Wagoner. Died at Myrtle Point, Ore., on July 17, 1924.

**McBRIDE, CHAUNCEY.** Navy number 1,326,028; registrant, Fergus county, Mont.; born, Fairfax, Minn., Nov. 21, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 14, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 140 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 62 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 89 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 123 days; Ship's Cook 1st Class, 71 days. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on March 29, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

**McBRIDE, HAROLD ARTHUR.** Army number 488,202; not a registrant, under age; born, Estherville, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps (Motor Transport Company No. 439), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 6, 1919; overseas from July 10, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McBRIDE, HOMER PARK.** Army number 570,989; registrant, Pierce county; born, Rugby, N. Dak., March 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Rugby on Jan. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company C, 58th Infantry, to Feb. 23, 1918; Medical Detachment, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from May 11, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 42, Headquarters, 4th Division, on Board USS Mount Vernon, July 30, 1919. "While the company to which he was attached was holding a position, he left this position to care for wounded men of the 89th Division on the left, leaving a secure position and entering a heavily shelled area on his own initiative to care for the wounded." Entitled to wear a silver star.

**McBRIDE, JAMES HARVEY.** Army number 2,559,363; registrant, Nelson county; born, Wood River, Nebr., July 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company F, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**McBRIDE, JOHN FRED.** Army number 3,477,804; registrant, Pierce county; born, Rugby, N. Dak., March 30, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Rugby on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**McBRIDE, JOHN ISAIAH.** Army number 1,805,102; not a registrant, under age; born, Paoli, Ind., Sept. 5, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Jan. 11, 1918; 29th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Brooks Field, Texas, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**McBRIDE, RALPH.** Army number 111,794; not a registrant, over age; born, Fairfax, Minn., Dec. 4, 1884, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 17, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 26, 1918; Company B, 67th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 10, 1918; 11th Company, 14th Graves Division, Transportation Corps, to April 11, 1919; 21st Company, 14th Graves Division, to June 19, 1919; 12th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 24, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**McBRIDE, WILLIAM SCOTT.** Army number 4,307,179; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cavalier on July 30, 1918; sent to Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.; served in 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Wetherill, R. I., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**McCABE, ARCHIE LEE.** Army number 53,278; not a registrant, under age; born, Loyal, Wis., May 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 14, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 29, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Nov. 14, 1918; Prisoner War Escort Company No. 26, to Dec. 11, 1918; St. Nazaire Casual Company No. 112, to Jan. 15, 1919; Company No. 3, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**McCABE, FRED LOUIS.** Army number 2,115,020; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Achland, New Zealand, Oct. 6, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to June 14, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCABE, HARRY EDWARD.** Army number 3,125,571; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1889, of Irish-American parents; occupation, drug clerk; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Sept. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 12, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**McCABE, MILO JOHN.** Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Marinette, Wis., June 8, 1895; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Thompson on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Portsmouth, N. H., from Feb. 10, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 15, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

**McCABE, WILLIAM THOMAS.** Army number 4,036,630; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, D. T., April 7, 1888, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McCAFFERTY, WILLIAM FRALEY.** Army number 86,996; registrant, Eddy county; born, Grafton, W. Va., July 17, 1890, of American parents; occupation, editor; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry,

to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 29, 1917; 1st Sergeant, June 29, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCAFFREY, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 3,681,220; registrant, Cass county; born, Wadena, Minn., Feb. 13, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**McCAIN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.** Navy number 1,326,260; not a registrant, under age; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on March 6, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Georgia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 117 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 62 days; Seaman, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1919, as a Seaman.

**McCALL, ANSEL JAMES.** Army number 945,215; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Algona, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 40th Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company F, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCALMON, CHARLES ALBERT.** Army number 3,239,923; registrant, Renville county; born, Blairstown, Mo., Aug. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Clinton, Mo., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 15, 1918; Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, to July 1, 1918; Medical Detachment, 339th Field Artillery, to Feb. 1, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 57, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**McCAMAN, JOSEPH DALLAS.** Army number 85,745; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minto, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Feb. 15, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCAMBRIDGE, FRANK PATRICK.** Army number 147,313; not a registrant, under age; born, Langdon, N. Dak., July 10, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery) (116th Battery, Trench Artillery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**McCANN, ANDREW LEE.** Army number 84,984; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Effingham, Ill., May 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McCANN, ARTHUR.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, O'Neill, Nebr., 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 29, 1916; called into federal service on June 29, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Discharged from service in the National Guard on April 21, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**McCANN, BARNEY J.** Army number 43,900; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cumberland, Md., May 29, 1885, of Irish-American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service, for Mexican border duty, on June 24, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 16th Infantry, to Dec. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 16th Infantry, to July 22, 1919; Supply Company, 16th Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1919; Headquarters Company, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1917; Private, Dec. 2, 1918; Cook, July 22, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Aug. 21, 1919, as a Cook. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**McCANN, CECIL BERYL.** Army number 493,058; not a registrant, under age; born, Wheeler, Ill., Aug. 17, 1901, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Valley City on May 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 31, 1918; Fort Leavenworth June Replacement Draft, Signal Corps, to July 9, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Aug. 30, 1918; Company C, 2nd Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 26, 1919; Company F, 340th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Holabird, Md., on April 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCANN, DORWIN J.** Army number 3,680,244; registrant, Wells county; born, Buchanan, W. Va., Feb. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 6, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

**McCANN, FRANCIS TEIRNEY.** Army number 1,759,620; registrant, Ransom county; born, Verona, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1892, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Recruit Detachment, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to March 20, 1918; Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McCANN, JAMES CHESTER.** Army number 2,704,490; registrant, Richland county; born, Breckenridge, Minn., April 26, 1888, of American-Irish parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McCANN, MICHAEL FRANCIS.** Navy number 1,327,222; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New York, N. Y., July 4, 1892, of Irish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Dickinson on May 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 9, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 89 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 467 days. Discharged at Cambridge, Mass., on Jan. 28, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**McCANN, EARL.** Army number 2,857,864; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, D. T., Aug. 31, 1889, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 23, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Killed in automobile accident on June 23, 1921. Buried at Cando, N. Dak.

**McCANNA, EDWIN THOMAS.** Army number 762,682; not a registrant, over age; born, McCanna, D. T., March 3, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 25, 1918; called into active service on March 2, 1918; served at School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918. Discharged at Atlanta, Ga., on May 6, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, May 7, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Aeronautics, to discharge. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**McCANNA, REUBEN WILLIAM.** Army number 4,070,755; registrant, (place not given); born, McCanna, N. Dak., April 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 10, 1918; called into active service, (date not given); assigned to Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged on June 4, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 1, 1918; served in Company L, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 25, 1918; 13th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company E, 422nd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCANNEL, ALEXANDER J.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Burgoyne, Ontario, Jan. 15, 1871; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on April 26, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Major, April 30, 1918. Discharged at Honolulu, H. T., on April 5, 1919, as a Major.

**McCANNEL, ARCHIBALD DUNCAN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Ontario, Canada, June 3, 1879; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Oct. 10, 1918; called into active service, as a Captain, Medical Corps, (date not given); assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Fort Riley, Kans. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Captain.

**McCANNELL, DONALD CLARENCE.** Army number 4,417,397; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., June 23, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**McCARDLE, ROBERT LOYD.** Army number 43,776; not a registrant, under age; born, Cambria, Wyo., Nov. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 18, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McCARDLE, WILLIAM WALTER.** Army number 2,352,502; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Ardmore, S. Dak., Jan. 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 18, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery A, 119th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from March 8, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

**McCARTEN, LESTER.** Army number 3,081,241; not a registrant; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., May 13, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 10, 1918; served in Company G, 20th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

**McCARTHY, DANIEL CECIL.** Army number 87,074; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., May 3, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 3, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th In-

fantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 14, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCCARTHY, DONALD JEREMIAH.** Navy number 1,327,770; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 17, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, postoffice clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill., on Sept. 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Yeoman 1st Class, 433 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 7, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 3, 1921.

**MCCARTHY, EDWARD.** Army number 84,461; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Newport, England, June 22, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Band Section, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Helena, on May 23, 1917; called into federal service on July 15, 1917; served in Band Section, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Headquarters Company, 163rd Infantry), to Feb. 16, 1919; Company No. 33, 9th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to Feb. 21, 1919; 24th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on March 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MCCARTHY, HARRY.** Army number 86,019; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lauston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MCCARTHY, MRS. J. C.** (See Roberts, Anna Gustava.)

**MCCARTHY, JACK.** Army number 111,848; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ireland, June 3, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 25, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Cook, March 2, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCCARTHY, JAMES HARRY.** Army number 509,110; registrant, Cass county; born, Prairie du Chien, Wis., April 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, railway brakeman; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MCCARTHY, MILDRED.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Superior, Wis., July 14, 1893, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on Nov. 26, 1917; called into active service on Dec. 1, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Relieved from active service at Fort Riley, Kans., on April 7, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MCCARTHY, THOMAS FREDERICK.** Army number 53,274; not a registrant, under age; born, Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 22, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy); wounded, severely, May 28, 1918; killed in action, June 29, 1918; buried in Arlington Cemetery, Virginia. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MCCARTHY, THOMAS PAUL.** Army number 3,137,759; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Cando, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Sidney, Mont., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**McCARTHY, WILLIAM STEVEN.** Army number 509,117; registrant, Cass county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1893, of Irish-American parents; occupation, railroad timekeeper; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McCARTY, MIRON JOHN.** Army number 87,264; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Oct. 23, 1897, of Irish parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on March 26, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCARTY, SIDNEY ALLEN.** Army number 3,477,805; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Janesburg, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 156th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**McCARTY, SIMON MONROE.** Army number 835,043; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Omaha, Nebr., May 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 15, 1918; 23rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Nov. 11, 1918; 3rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; Corporal, June 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Corporal.

**McCASKEY, JAMES NOAH.** Army number 4,037,095; registrant, Rollette county; born, Woonsocket, D. T., July 26, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**McCAUL, LEO EARL.** Navy number 1,333,936; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Faribault, Minn., Aug. 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1917; USS Pennsylvania, to Sept. 2, 1917; USS Minnesota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 40 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 183 days; Seaman, 182 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 122 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class.

**McCAULEY, ANDREW WILLIAM.** Army number 469,893; not a registrant, under age; born, New York City, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Springfield, Ill., on March 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Company, Medical Department, Unassigned, to April 4, 1918; Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 27, 1918; Permanent Detachment, Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**McCAULEY, WILBUR.** Army number 4,417,398; registrant, Pembina county; born, Joliette, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1890, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 23, 1919, as a Private.

**McCAY, GEORGE EDWARD.** Army number 2,786,645; registrant, Sioux county; born, Champaign, Ill., March 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McCHESNEY, THOMAS H. M.** Army number 4,578,824; registrant, Yakima county, Wash.; born, McCauleyville, Minn., Nov. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mason; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North



Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 11, 1917; called into federal service on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Wahpeton, N. Dak., on Aug. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Inducted at North Yakima, Wash., on Oct. 23, 1918; served in 40th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Puget Sound, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**McCLATCHEY, GLEN ROY.** Navy number 1,334,269; not a registrant, over age; born, Yale, Iowa, May 25, 1884, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 18, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Blacksmith 2nd Class, 116 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Blacksmith 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MCCLARY, HARRY D.** Army number 82,273; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Winterset, Iowa, March 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Miles City, Mont., on March 31, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company E, 163rd Infantry), to Feb. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 168th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MCCLARY, JAMES ODELL.** Army number 3,522,624; registrant, Stark county; born, Leon, Iowa, March 28, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Dalhart, Texas, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Travis, Texas; served in 165th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company F, 106th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged on July 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MCCLERY, GEORGE WILLIAM.** Army number 2,147,968; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Pingree, N. Dak., March 26, 1894, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 144, to Dec. 13, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 25, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCCELLELLAN, JAMES.** Army number 1,660,864; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 30, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Aug. 25, 1917; Medical Department, 303rd Infantry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Infirmary No. 1, Army Postoffice No. 773, to Nov. 11, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 49, to discharge; overseas from July 5, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MCCELLELLAN, RUSSELL BERNARD.** Army number 488,503; not a registrant, under age; born, Hope, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1898, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MCCELLELLAN, WILLIAM EARNEST.** Army number 2,560,421; registrant, Ward county; born, Staples, Minn., March 2, 1891, of American parents; occupation, restaurant keeper; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company D, 56th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 18, 1918; Private, Oct. 24, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCCELLELLAN, EARL CLAUD.** Army number 44,980; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Detroit, Minn., May 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Glasgow, Mont., on July 22, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, to (date not given); Company G, 163rd Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Supply Company, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1917; Wagoner, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McCLELLAND, FREDERICK ELLIS.** Canadian army number 148,738; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, D. T., June 15, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Feb. 10, 1916; served in 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given). Engagements: Ypres; Arras; Somme; Vimy Ridge. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge, on Jan. 12, 1917.

**McCLELLAND, LAWRENCE ASA.** Army number 2,260,339; registrant, Montana; born, Eunice, Minn., Dec. 7, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 35th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company E, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 5, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McCLENNON, CHARLES JAMES.** Army number 3,077,336; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., March 23, 1897, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Transport Corps No. 804, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Feb. 4, 1919; Service Park Unit No. 494, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCLENNON, WILLIAM JAMES M.** Army number 3,455,641; registrant, Pembina county; born, Carlisle, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1897, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; served in 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**McCLINTOCK, GEORGE DUNLAP.** Army number, none; registrant, Pierce county; born, Towner, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1917; called into active service on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., to Aug. 27, 1917; Officers Training School, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 6, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**McCLINTOCK, THOMAS ERNEST.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Towner, D. T., May 1, 1888, of American parents; occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on (date not given); called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on June 8, 1917; assigned to 347th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Nov. 13, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Principal stations: Camp Lewis, Wash.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Hoboken, N. J.; AEF; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; Camp Dodge, Iowa. Discharged on May 23, 1919, as a Captain. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16,730 "D," dated April 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On November 2, 1918, near Audenarde, Belgium, after a reconnaissance of this town under a violent bombardment, he placed his machine guns in a position which held the bridge under his efficacious fire."

**McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 835,045; registrant, Richland county; born, Redwood Falls, Minn., June 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, stenographer and clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 18, 1918; 13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to June 27, 1918; 23rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to July 13, 1918; Battery E, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McCLOSKEY, ALBERT HARRISON.** Army number 3,962,238; registrant, Ward county; born, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sioux City, Iowa, on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 34, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 14th Infantry, to Dec. 30, 1918; Company B, 14th Infantry, to discharge. (Detached service, School for Bakers and Cooks, from Aug. 19, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918.) Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

**McCLOUD, DAN.** Army number 1,690,029; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., June 13, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to March 16, 1918; Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Grade: Farrier, May 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1919, as a Farrier.

**McCLOUD, JOSEPH.** Canadian army number 475,160; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Aug. 2, 1915; assigned to 90th Canadian Rifles, to (date not given); 11th Reserve Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to (date not given); 8th Battalion, to (date not given); 18th Reserve Battalion, to (date not given); Mounted Rifle Depot, to (date not given); Canadian Forestry Corps, to (date not given). Grades: Lance Corporal, Nov. 8, 1917; Corporal, April 17, 1918; Sergeant, April 4, 1919; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, June 16, 1916; wounded, seriously, July 26, 1916. Engagements: (not given). Discharged in England, on July 15, 1919. Declared legally dead by the District Court of Burleigh county, on Sept. 21, 1931.

**McCLUE, RAY INGRAM.** Army number 48,326; not a registrant, under age; born, Lakota, N. Dak., July 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, baker; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ambrose, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to March 4, 1919; Supply Company, 18th Infantry, to June 6, 1919; Company L, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 30, 1918; Private, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Private.

**McCLURE, FRANCIS XIVER.** Army number 4,064,250; registrant, Burke county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 28, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company G, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company B, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 15, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Washington, D. C., to Nov. 8, 1918; 1st Antiaircraft Battery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 27, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Unassigned, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCLURE, FRANK CHANDLER.** Army number 2,704,701; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ennis, W. Va., Sept. 22, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Waford City on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to Aug. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company K, 88th Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1919; Medical Department, USA General Hospital No. 20, to discharge. Discharged at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., on Jan. 24, 1920, as a Private.

**McCLURE, JOSEPH K.** Army number 2,560,592; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Shenandoah, Va., Dec. 7, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company C, 51st Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 1, 1918; 85th Company, Transportation Corps, to June 17, 1919; 17th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; Private, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from July 1, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**McCLURE, ROY.** Army number 2,104,521; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Van Wert, Ohio, March 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Decatur, Ind., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Company E, 135th Infantry, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company F, 309th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on July 18, 1919, as a Private.

**McCLUSKY, OTTO WILBER.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Old Mission, Mich., Nov. 11, 1873, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, (date not given); called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on July 9, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, Evacuation Hospital No. 39, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Crane, Pa. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Captain.

**McCOID, JOSEPH P.** Army number 3,138,857; registrant, (place not given); born, Clinton, Ill., July, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given);

occupation, (not given); inducted at Wheatland county, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company G, 10th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**McCOLE, CATHERINE MARY.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Norfolk, Nebr., Jan. 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enrolled in Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on Jan. 3, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in US Base Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Jan. 9, 1918; Nurses Mobilization Station, N. Y., to May 14, 1918; Base Hospital No. 43, to July 4, 1918; Base Hospital No. 27 (Base Hospital No. 85), to May 26, 1919; Hospital Center, AEF, to June 9, 1919; Casual Nurses Detachment No. 47, to June 20, 1919; Nurses Mobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from June 12, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 3, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**McCOLEMAN, EARL CHARLES.** Army number 105,108; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Sisseton, S. Dak., July 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 14, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company B, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 4, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to July 23, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 3278, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner. June 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McCOLEMAN, HOWARD JOHN.** Army number 4,507; not a registrant, under age; born, Sisseton, S. Dak., Dec. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**McCOMB, AUSTIN LANDER.** Army number 4,705,212; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**McCOMB, OSCAR HERMAN.** Army number 18,026; registrant, Kidder county; born, Hortonville, Wis., Jan. 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 21, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 10, 1918; Medical Department, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 49, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, France, Aug. 19, 1918, for distinguished conduct during the operations of this Division south of Soissons, July 18-22, 1918. He performed more than his duty in rendering first aid while exposed to heavy shell and machine gun fire and without thought of personal safety. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**McCOMMON, JOHN D.** Army number 2,143,738; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Slippery Rock, Pa., May 22, 1891, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at LaMoure on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 321st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, April 17, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**McCONACHIE, GEORGE ARTHUR.** Army number 2,703,806; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, dentist; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry,

to July 18, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 5, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McCONKEY, ALBERT R.** Army number 2,559,465; registrant, McHenry county; born, Lakefield, Ontario, April 8, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

**McCONN, ALFRED.** Army number 2,174,458; registrant, Cass county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., April 13, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, hospital attendant; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; Medical Detachment, 527th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1918; Sergeant, April 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 16, 1919; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**McCONNACHIE, ELMER R.** Army number 4,417,600; registrant, (place not given); born, Fordville, N. Dak., June 28, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Cavalier on June 6, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1917; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**McCONNELL, CLARENCE BERTRAM.** Navy number 1,333,531; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bowesmont, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 8, 1918; Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 62 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 52 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**McCONNELL, JESSE HORTON.** Navy number 1,333,106; registrant, Benson county; born, Port Royal, Pa., May 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 10, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to July 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., to Oct. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 175 days. Released from active duty at Philadelphia, Pa., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**McCONNELL, PAUL HASLETT.** Army number 2,136,250; registrant, Benson county; born, Bellville, Pa., June 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, June 4, 1918; assigned to 384th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**McCONNELL, ROBERT SHERMAN.** Navy number 1,332,997; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand River, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 27, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 363 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 27 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on April 18, 1921, as an Electrician 1st Class, General.

**McCONNELL, ROLAND TAYLOR.** Army number 4,417,399; registrant, Pembina county; born, Glasston, D. T., March 4, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

**McCORD, HALE.** Army number 471,449; not a registrant, under age; born, Hull, N. Dak., Oct., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 20, 1918; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged on May 20, 1918, as a Private.

**McCORMACK, CLARENCE WARREN.** Army number 43,902; registrant, Ward county; born, Annandale, Minn., April 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota

National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 12, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 20, 1918, at Soissons; buried in France; grave unlocated.

**McCORMACK, IRVIN ELLIS.** Army number 47,893; registrant, Ward county; born, Annandale, Minn., Aug. 30, 1887, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1918; Casual, sick, to April 6, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to May 7, 1918; Casual, sick, to Aug. 2, 1918; Quartermaster Mechanical Repair Shop No. 301, to Sept. 21, 1918; Casual, sick, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 28, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**McCORMICK, DONALD J.** Army number 994,680; registrant, (not given); born, DeSota, Wis., Aug., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Grand Forks, on July 22, 1918; called into active service and sent to Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

**McCORMICK, FRANCIS P.** Army number 3,764,869; not a registrant; born, Hanover, Ill., Aug. 31, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McCORMICK, JAMES.** Army number 2,135,829; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Lafayette, Ind., July 15, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Nov. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCORMICK, JAMES CARMONY.** Army number 87,764; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Penn, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on May 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Camp Engineers, Camp Hunt, to May 1, 1919; Company C, 127th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McCORMICK, JAMES EDWARD.** Army number 944,652; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Miles City, Mont., Feb. 9, 1882, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Galveston, Texas, on Dec. 11, 1913; served in Company C, 4th Infantry, to July 10, 1916; Company F, 36th Infantry, to June 20, 1917; Company E, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 19, 1914; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1916; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1916; 1st Sergeant, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 19, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Oct. 20, 1918; assigned to 40th Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1918; 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**McCORMICK, JAMES FRANCIS.** Navy number 1,332,655; registrant, Gaylord, Minn.; born, Blakely, Minn., Jan. 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, railway conductor; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 13, 1918; USS Isla De Luzon, to Feb. 16, 1919; Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., to July 19, 1919; Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to discharge. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 22, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**McCORMICK, JOHN.** Army number 472,638; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, D. T., April 27, 1886, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on March 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to

Aug. 12, 1918; Fort Leavenworth Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company C, 112th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCCOY, ALVA ELISHA.** Army number 2,704,213; registrant, Effingham, Ill.; born, Altamont, Ill., June 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, chemist; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MCCOY, CHARLES ALBERT.** Army number 199,588; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Utica, Mo., Oct. 15, 1887, of American parents; occupation, railway agent; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 25, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to March 23, 1918; 1st Provisional Company, 19th Engineers (Ry), to June 17, 1918; 446th Engineers, Depot Detachment, to Sept. 3, 1918; 469th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCCOY, EDWARD C.** Army number 85,143; not a registrant, over age; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1881, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in 153rd Depot Brigade, to March 5, 1919; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Regimental Supply Sergeant.

**MCCOY, ERMOND LOUIS DON.** Army number 5,273,904; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Dec. 26, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Brookings, S. Dak., on Nov. 2, 1918; sent to South Dakota State College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MCCOY, JAMES.** Army number 3,817,975; registrant, Foster county; born, Taum, Ireland, March 6, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, printer; inducted at Bartlesville, Wash., on Aug. 26, 1918; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 11, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MCCOY, LAURENCE EDSON.** Army number 3,681,106; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Browns, Ill., May 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mott on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 27, 1918; Company B, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 21, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct., 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCCRADIE, ANDREW R.** Army number 2,678,540; registrant, Traill county; born, Grandin, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 8, 1918; called into active service on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MCCRADIE, ROBERT DRINNAN.** Navy number 1,332,547; registrant, Traill county; born, Grandin, D. T., July 24, 1889, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 8, 1917; served at Naval Unit, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 338 days. Released from active duty at Urbana, Ill., on Dec. 20, 1918, as an Hospital Apprentice 1st Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**MCCREA, FRED PAUL.** Army number 3,421,999; not a registrant; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student;

enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on June 28, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to Oct. 4, 1918; Repair Unit No. 312, Motor Transport Corps, to June 20, 1919; Company B, Permanent Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, Army Postoffice No. 705, to July 18, 1919; Company A, Permanent Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, Army Postoffice No. 705, to Sept. 19, 1919; Brest Special Sanitary Company No. 5250, to Oct. 20, 1919; Casual, to Nov. 20, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1667, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1918; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to Oct. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McCREA, ROSCOE ROSS.** Army number 85,144; registrant, Pembina county; born, Drayton, D. T., June 17, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; Company No. 1, 1st Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Regimental Supply Sergeant, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 5, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Regimental Supply Sergeant.

**McCREADY, HARLEY.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., June 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Dec. 9, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 26, 1917, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Sept. 19, 1918; 51st Infantry, to Feb. 2, 1919; 324th Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 18, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**McCUE, HARRISON EDWARD.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., May 17, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at New Rockford on April 18, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 2nd Squadron, 1st Marine Aviation Corps, to July 18, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 1, 1918, and served there to Dec. 3, 1918; returned to Norfolk, Va., Dec. 20, 1918, and served there to Jan. 28, 1919; Miami, Fla., from Jan. 28, 1919, to March 19, 1919; Barracks Detachment, Charleston, S. C., from March 19, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

**McCUE, LEO FRANKLIN.** Army number 4,034,382; registrant, Foster county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, July 21, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, real estate man; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1918; Regimental Supply Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Regimental Supply Sergeant.

**McCULLOCH, HUGH HAWKINS.** Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Jan. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, attorney; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 27, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; assigned to Company K, 41st Infantry, to May 31, 1918; Instruction, Reserve Officers Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill. to Sept. 22, 1918; Adjutant to Commanding Officer, Kansas City, Motor Schools, to Feb. 4, 1919; Assistant District Inspector, 9th District, Kansas City, Mo., to March 25, 1919; Assistant Professor Military Science and Tactics, Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**McCULLOCH, HUGH PATRICK.** Army number 4,726,365; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., March 17, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**McCULLOCH, MINNIE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Sarnia, Ont., Oct. 8, 1882; declarant citizen; occupation, nurse;



enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Grand Forks on Jan. 7, 1918; sent to New York, N. Y.; assigned to Mobilization Station, N. Y., to Feb. 1, 1918; Rouen, France, to Feb. 1919; Base Hospital No. 120, to July 22, 1919; Demobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Feb. 1, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Released from active duty at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Sept. 2, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**McCULLOCH, ROY LAYTON.** Army number 2,560,868; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., May 11, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 11, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**McCULLOCH, SILAS ALLISON.** Army number 3,681,204; registrant, LaMoire county; born, Ragan, Nebr., March 11, 1895, of American-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoire on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McCULLOCH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER.** Army number 4,556,761; registrant, LaMoire county; born, Alma, Nebr., March 31, 1898, of American-Danish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**McCULLOUGH, DAVID JOHN.** Army number 3,455,626; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., July 17, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**McCULLOUGH, EDWARD EARL.** Army number 3,455,219; registrant, Billings county; born, Westport, Ind., June 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Medora on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**McCULLOUGH, FRANK KENNETH.** Army number 2,143,850; registrant, Billings county; born, Westport, Ind., June 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 2, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McCULLOUGH, WALTER HOWARD.** Army number 2,756,305; registrant, Griggs county; born, Dallas, Iowa, May 1, 1888, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Cooperstown on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in Company A, 2nd Battalion, Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal, Md., to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Cook.

**McCULLOUGH, WELDON HOWARD.** Army number 509,017; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Scottsburg, Ind., Nov. 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 2,704,112; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Markdale, Ont., Jan. 8, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**McCULLY, DONALD CARROLL.** Army number 84,850; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company,

1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to June 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, Army School, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, May 3, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCCULLY, GEORGE HARRISON.** Army number 2,559,073; registrant, Kingfisher county, Okla.; born, Finney county, Kans., Oct. 21, 1889, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Dickinson on March 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Veterinary Detachment, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MCCUNE, JOSEPH HENRY.** Army number 2,675,948; registrant, Town-er county; born, Cando, N. Dak., July 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Columbus, Ohio, on Dec. 20, 1917; called into active duty and transferred to Students Army Training Corps, on Nov. 1, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, University of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, to discharge. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MCCURDY, PETER.** Army number 2,560,588; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Larmor, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot, 322nd Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MCCUSKER, BERNARD PATRICK.** Army number 87,263; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ocheyedan, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 24, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to July 15, 1918; Company I, Service Battalion, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCCUTCHAN, JAMES LEE.** Marine number 306,191; not a registrant, under age; born, Leon, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Belfield on Jan. 30, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 146th Company, from April 3, 1918, to April 4, 1918; Quantico, Va., from April 4, 1918, to April 21, 1918; arrived in France, May 7, 1918; served in 137th Company, from May 17, 1918, to June 5, 1918; Replacement Battalion, from June 5, 1918, to June 11, 1918; 79th Company, 6th Regiment, from June 11, 1918, to Aug. 9, 1919; Quantico, Va., from Aug. 9, 1919, to Aug. 10, 1919; 6th Reserve Casual Company, from Aug. 10, 1919, to Aug. 15, 1919; placed on inactive status, Reserve Draft No. 12, Aug. 15, 1919; Central Reserve Division, Oct. 1, 1919. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 26, 1918; Private, Aug. 15, 1919; Corporal, Nov. 28, 1919; overseas from May 7, 1918, to July 25, 1919. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); crossed Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Awarded Fourragere.

**MCCUTCHAN, SANFORD BELL.** Army number 466,227; not a registrant, over age; born, Leon, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1879, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Bismarck on March 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 19th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 2, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military service: Served in Company I, 51st Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection.

**MCCUTCHAN, VERNON LaRUE.** Marine number, none; registrant, Billings county; born, Leon, Iowa, April 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Dickinson on June 10, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Philadelphia, Pa., from Oct. 21, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Gunnery Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1918; Private, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MCCUTCHAN, WILLIAM JAMES.** Army number 105,385; registrant, Billings county; born, Leon, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 27, 1917; served in Machine

Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 15, 1918; Company A, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to July 9, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; Wagoner, July 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**McCUTCHEON, CHESTER ARTHUR.** Army number 2,704,814; registrant, Renville county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., April 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mohall on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**McCUTCHEON, FORREST EDWIN.** Army number 2,704,490; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., May 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McCUTCHEON, NORMAN LORN.** Army number 968,105; not a registrant, over age; born, Badgers, Ontario, July 12, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; enlisted at Reno, Nev., on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in 828th Aero Repair Squadron, Air Service, to Nov. 12, 1918; Company B, 113th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

**McDANIEL, ARTHUR WILSON.** Army number 1,442,245; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Letts, Iowa, April 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Regimental Infirmary, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on Dec. 1, 1911; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital Company No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to July 7, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 109th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 28, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, June 1, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**McDANIEL, FRANK WALLACE.** Army number 919,728; registrant, Mercer county; born, Portsmouth, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1888, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Stanton on Jan. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 31, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to Nov. 13, 1918; 6th Service Company, Signal Corps, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 21, 1918. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McDANIEL, HUBERT MONTGOMERY.** Army number 4,726,388; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Cretcher, Mo., Nov. 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Medical Corps, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McDERMOTT, CARL ABBOTT.** Army number 302,940; registrant, Rollette county; born, Colfax, Iowa, May 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 28, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 27, 1919.

Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McDERMOTT, CHARLES WALTER BURR.** Army number 85,507; registrant, Cass county; born, Webster City, Iowa, May 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 8, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 13, 1918; Company F, 168th Infantry, to Jan. 28, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 168th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McDERMOTT, EDWARD HENRY.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 15, 1917; sent to Duluth, Minn.; served in General Service Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 36th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 23, 1918. Discharged at Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**McDERMOTT, HARRY VERNON.** Army number 5,082; not a registrant, under age; born, Brooklyn, Iowa, March 10, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 6, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 101st Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 12, 1918; 102nd Ambulance Company, 101st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McDERMOTT, LORETTA.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Belle Plaine, Minn., April 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on Jan. 2, 1918; served in Mobilization Station, N. Y., to Feb. 1, 1918; British Expeditionary Forces, AEF, to Oct., 1918; Base Hospital No. 12, to Feb., 1919; Base Hospital No. 26, to June 19, 1919; Demobilization Station, N. Y., to release; overseas from Feb. 1, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Released from active duty at New York City, N. Y., on Aug. 13, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**McDERMOTT, WILLARD.** Army number 722,438; not a registrant, under age; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., April 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 22, 1918; Battery D, 36th Artillery, to Nov. 3, 1918; Battery D, 21st Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 19, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 25, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**McDEVITT, GEORGE LEO.** Navy number 1,331,475; registrant, Ramsey county; born, York, N. Dak., July 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 22, 1918; served at Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N. J., to June 1, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to June 8, 1918; USS Chatanooga, to July 24, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 193 days; Seaman, 41 days. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Seaman. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**McDONALD, CARVER LOUIS.** Army number 964,860; not a registrant, under age; born, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 83rd Aero Squadron, to Aug. 1, 1918; Squadron A, Langley Field, Hampton, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; Private, April 28, 1919. Discharged at Langley Field, Va., on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONALD, CLARENCE MILLER.** Army number 3,950,195; registrant, Dunn county; born, Beaver Dam, Wis., Feb. 20, 1897, of Canadian parents;

occupation, salesman; inducted at Manning on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONALD, CLIFFORD CHARLES.** Army number 86,781; not a registrant; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1894, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 11, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 26, 1918; Company E, 2nd Corps School Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Jan. 11, 1918; Corporal, April 6, 1918; Private, Sept. 26, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McDONALD, DAN JOHN.** Army number 4,417,601; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONALD, DANIEL MELVIL.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1895; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 18, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Barracks Detachment, from Aug. 1, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1917; Quantico, Va., from Oct. 15, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1917; 11th Company (14th Company), from Nov. 9, 1917, to Dec., 1917; Cuba, from Dec. 25, 1917, to Aug., 1918; Galveston, Texas, from Aug. 6, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 20, 1918. Discharged at Galveston, Texas, on March 22, 1919.

**McDONALD, DONALD COWAN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Thorold, Ontario, June 12, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, teacher; appointed to the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on Aug. 1, 1900; graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on June 15, 1904; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 15, 1904; assigned to Field Artillery, to 1907; Coast Artillery Corps, to 1917. Promoted Captain, April 6, 1917; assigned to 2nd Field Artillery, to Jan. 4, 1918; 10th Field Artillery, to April 26, 1918; Detached Service, Saumur Artillery School, France, to Feb., 1919; Artillery School, Valdahon, Doubs, France, to May 8, 1919; Artillery School, Treves, Germany, to June 14, 1919; 5th Field Artillery, to Aug. 25, 1919; Attached to District of Paris, France, to discharge. Promoted: Major (Temp), Aug. 5, 1917; Lieutenant Colonel (Temp), May 20, 1918; Colonel, Oct. 29, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to discharge. Discharged from Emergency Commission as Colonel, on Oct. 30, 1919; reverted to Regular Army status. Awarded the French Legion d'Honneur (officer), by Presidential Decree of June 26, 1919, under the following citation: "Was second in command of American Artillery School at Saumur from April, 1918, to April, 1919, and was later director of instruction in a camp."

**McDONALD, FRANCIS EDWARD.** Army number 54,135; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1892, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, bricklayer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 22, 1916; called into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 11, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1918; Private, April 29, 1918; Mechanic, Sept. 21, 1918; Private, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**McDONALD, GEORGE A.** Army number 493,314; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., April 14, 1900, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Fargo on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to May 31, 1918; Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June Replacement Draft, to July 9, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to July 21, 1918; Company C, 101st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June

21, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONALD, GEORGE DEWEY.** Navy number 1,331,009; not a registrant, under age; born, North Bend, Wis., Sept. 16, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 8, 1917; USS Minnesota, to June 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 2, 1918; USS Mangrove, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 89 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 92 days; Seaman, 375 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Coxswain.

**McDONALD, GLEN THOMAS.** Army number 2,148,283; registrant, Eddy county; born, Roscoe, Ill., Feb. 28, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 7, 1918; 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to July 12, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1917; Bugler, March 30, 1918; Sergeant, April 8, 1918; Mess Sergeant, April 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Mess Sergeant.

**McDONALD, GRANT ANDREW.** Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Dec. 31, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge. Grades: Sergeant, (date not given); Corporal, June 19, 1916; Supply Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1916; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 14, 1917, as a Supply Sergeant, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 349th Infantry, to death. Died at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 4, 1918, of accidental gunshot wound. Buried at Grafton, N. Dak.

**McDONALD, HAROLD BRUCE.** Army number 4,556,783; registrant, Williams county; born, Grand Rapids, Minn., April 28, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**McDONALD, HARVEY JOHN.** Navy number 1,331,106; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), April, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 332 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 26, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation.

**McDONALD, HOWARD EARNEST.** Army number 86,246; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Woodstock, Ontario, Dec. 10, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, railway clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 5, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Supply Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McDONALD, JAMES ALEXANDER.** Army number 834,956; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 15, 1918; 12th Company, Fort Canby, Wash., to Nov. 3, 1918; 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to Nov. 22, 1918; 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**McDONALD, JAMES AMBROSE.** Army number 54,142; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, D. T., Sept. 25, 1889, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, bricklayer; enlisted in Company L, 1st

Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1918; 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, moderately, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: An-sauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 63, Headquarters, 1st Division, American Forces in Germany, Neuweid, Germany, Aug. 7, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 4, 1918. After all his company officers had been killed or wounded, displayed excellent qualities of leadership by helping to reorganize the company and his platoon until he was wounded. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**McDONALD, JOHN A.** Army number 146,636; registrant, Oliver county; born, London, Ontario, Jan. 13, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Aug. 23, 1917; Supply Company, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Sept. 15, 1917; Corporal, May 3, 1918; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Vesle and Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McDONALD, JOHN ALEXANDER.** Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 16, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 1, 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 2, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Six months in Field Artillery, Michigan National Guard.

**McDONALD, JOHN GARDNER.** Army number 2,069,993; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., April 23, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Hammond, Ind., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to March 2, 1918; 209th Aero Squadron, to May 16, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Fort Worth, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 15, 1918. Discharged at Fort Worth, Texas, on March 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McDONALD, JOHN HEARTLEY.** Army number 2,560,795; registrant, Pembina county; born, Joliette, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Ambulance Company No. 57, to Nov. 21, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONALD, JONATHON.** Army number 509,303; registrant, Williams county; born, Bancroft, Ontario, Sept. 16, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 5th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to May 15, 1918; Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONALD, MRS. LEO JAMES.** (See Dundas, Mae Ross).

**McDONALD, LEO JOHN.** Army number 473,001; not a registrant, under age; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on March 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 10, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McDONALD, MAC.** Army number 2,504,962; registrant, Sargent county; born, Kilmarnock, Scotland, April 7, 1891; citizenship, alien; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 2, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company H, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Jan. 19, 1918;

Private, Feb. 7, 1918; Horseshoer, July 10, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

**McDONALD, PATRICK.** Army number 53,028; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Austin, Minn., Dec. 31, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 23, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 27, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; Private, July 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONALD, RONALD JAMES.** Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1892, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation; clerk; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 23, 1914. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; discharged at Bismarck, on June 30, 1917, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, as the Battalion Adjutant, to (date not given); 81st Infantry Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Jan. 8, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**McDONALD, STUART ALEXANDER.** Army number 461,950; not a registrant, under age; born, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Jan. 19, 1900; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stark, N. H., to Aug. 8, 1918; Headquarters Troop, Coast Artillery Corps, to (date not given); Battery A, 47th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McDONALD, THOMAS HODGE.** Army number 216,476; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 317th Company, 405th Motor Supply Train, to July 16, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment, Motor Transport Corps No. 701, to Nov. 11, 1918; Motor Transport Corps No. 706, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 7, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McDONALD, TRACY ELMER.** Army number 508,908; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., June 27, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McDONALD, WILLIAM JOSEPH.** Army number 2,106,063; registrant, Cass county; born, Wayne, Nebr., Jan. 23, 1889, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company G, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company A, 4th Ammunition Train, to April 10, 1918; 51st Depot Brigade, to May 18, 1918; 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONELL, GEORGE ANGUS.** Army number 84,982; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., April 23, 1896, of Scotch-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 10, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Oct. 20, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McDONELL, ITA ROSA.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., June 12, 1891, of Canadian parents;



occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Devils Lake, on July 8, 1918; called into active service on July 15, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio, to Sept. 26, 1918; Mobilization Station, Camp Mills, N. Y., to Oct. 8, 1918; Base Hospital No. 65, to Jan., 1919; Camp Hospital No. 33, to Aug. 16, 1919; Demobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Oct. 8, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1919. Released from active duty at Hoboken, N. J., on Sept. 14, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**McDONNELL, VERNON LAVELLE.** Army number 4,040,281; registrant, Worth county, Iowa; born, Greene, Iowa, April 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Northwood, Iowa, on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from July 16, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917; discharged, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**McDONOUGH, ALPHONSUS LIGOURI.** Army number 865,686; registrant, Cass county; born, Kellogg, Minn., March 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, shipping clerk; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 2nd Company, Casual Detachment, to Feb. 15, 1918; Headquarters, 601st Aero Supply Squadron, to July 8, 1918; 8th Supply Squadron, 1st Provisional Regiment, to Jan. 9, 1919; 5th Supply Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONOUGH, LAWRENCE HENRY.** Army number 3,958,536; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Billings, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 53rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 27, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 17, 1918; Fort Leavenworth September Automatic Replacement Draft, Company No. 1, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company C, 5th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**McDONOUGH, MACK.** Army number 2,146,664; registrant, Eddy county; born, Beaver City, Utah, April 14, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 1, 1918; Company A, 319th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 2, 1919; Company B, 19th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 28, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, May 7, 1918; Private, July 6, 1918; Corporal, July 24, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on May 25, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Two years in US Marine Corps.

**McDONOUGH, MICHAEL JOSEPH.** Army number 2,559,576; registrant, Grant county; born, Thoureem, Ireland, Sept. 12, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, teacher; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to July 6, 1918; Casual, Unassigned, to Aug. 29, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 7th Army Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 13, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**McDONOUGH, WALTER.** Army number 239,883; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Detroit, Minn., May 14, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Nov. 29, 1915; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to March 3, 1918; Supply Company, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, (date not given); Private, March 16, 1918; Wagoner, March 17, 1918; Sergeant, April 3, 1918. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to Company C, 350th Infantry, to May 10, 1919; Company D, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: AEF; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Meade, Md.; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Oct. 7, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MCDONOUGH, WILLIAM HOBART.** Army number 1,159,430; not a registrant, under age; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., June 2, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in U. S. Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 13, 1918; 864th Aero Squadron, Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to Sept. 12, 1918; Squadron B (70th Air Squadron), Ellington Field, Texas, to Dec. 1, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Ellington Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on April 24, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

**MCDORMAN, FRED.** Army number 2,137,635; registrant, McLean county; born, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, April 16, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, contractor; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 24, 1918; Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged on March 31, 1919, as a Quartermaster Sergeant.

**MCDUGALL, EDWIN JOHN.** Army number 508,986; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Park River, N. Dak., April 23, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MCDUGALL, ROLLO DIXON.** Navy number 1,348,529; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, McVillie, N. Dak., June 13, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 18, 1917; home awaiting orders to Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 1, 1917; USS Pennsylvania, to Dec. 15, 1917; USS Maine, to May 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 1, 1918; USS El Oriente, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 106 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 212 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 167 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 57 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

**MCDOWALL, MARQUIS SAMUEL.** Army number 843,424; registrant, Grant county; born, Nelson, Nebr., Feb. 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MCDOWELL, CHARLES B.** Army number 3,913,352; not a registrant, over age; born, Washington, Iowa, Feb., 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Aug. 2, 1918; served in Company I, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company A, 130th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 18, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MEACHERN, JOHN ALEXANDER.** Army number 2,275,306; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on Nov. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 26, 1917; Company F, 316th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 6, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McELVAIN, EARL ANDREW.** Navy number 1,330,085; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Seward, Nebr., Jan. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 18, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1917; Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to May 10, 1918; USS Des Moines, to June 28, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to July 10, 1918; USS W. H. Tilford, to Sept. 12, 1918; Hospital, Bermuda, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 45 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 242 days; Seaman, 194 days. Discharged at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on March 27, 1919, as a Seaman.

**McELVAIN, MICHAEL JAY.** Army number 2,682,934; registrant, Dick-ey county; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., March 20, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on May 14, 1918; served in 60th Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to May 17, 1918; 67th Company, Transportation Corps, to death; overseas from June

30, 1918, to death. Died of typhoid fever on March 16, 1919; buried, Grave 3, Row 31, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**McENROE, THOMAS HOWARD.** Army number 85,499; not a registrant, under age; born, Whitmore, Iowa, May 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 16, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 23, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company B, 117th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 29, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 17, 1916, to June 19, 1916; Company D, 2nd Iowa National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to July 16, 1917; Mexican border service.

**McENTEE, ALBERT LEO.** Army number 17,872; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., May 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**McEOWN, WILLIAM EDWARD.** Army number 3,591,850; not a registrant; born, Jackman, Maine, May 13, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Boston, Mass., on July 17, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 306th Salvage and Repair Company, Tank Corps, to Feb. 19, 1919; 302nd Tank Corps, to Feb. 24, 1919; 304th Brigade Casualty Detachment, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McEVERS, BENJAMIN WESLEY.** Marine number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Eagleville, Mo., Jan. 11, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Helena, Mont., on May 7, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 147th Company, Paoli, Pa., from June 20, 1918, to Nov. 4, 1918; Philadelphia, Pa., from Nov. 4, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Jan. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**McEVERS, FRANK B.** Army number 847,803; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Spokane, Wash., Jan. 31, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Quartermaster Corps Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 28, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on April 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**McEWAN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH.** Army number 2,163,028; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Alexandria, Minn., May 11, 1890, of Canadian-Scottish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: U. S. Navy, from June 15, 1907, to March 3, 1909.

**McEWEN, LEWIS G.** Army number 1,079,420; not a registrant, under age; born, Buffalo, Minn., Dec. 9, 1899, of American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 216th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**McEWEN, ROY PERRY.** Army number 462,881; not a registrant, under age; born, Brainerd, Minn., April 8, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McEWEN, ROYAL WILBUR.** Army number 4,417,602; registrant, Pembina county; born, Glasston, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp

Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 29, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

**McFADDEN, DANIEL WILLIAM.** Army number 3,950,053; registrant, Nelson county; born, Gladstone, Manitoba, Aug. 17, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**McFADDEN, JOHN EARL.** Army number, none; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Nov. 3, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, lawyer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); 349th Infantry, to (date not given); 19th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**McFADDEN, SAMUEL HILLIS.** Army number 2,504,478; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, D. T., Oct. 3, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in Company F, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 12, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 13, 1918; Sergeant, June 14, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McFALL, ROY ARCHIBALD.** Army number 298,300; registrant, Nelson county; born, Sumner, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**McFALLS, ROBERT MARCELLUS.** Army number 2,167,391; registrant, Cass county; born, Nashville, Ark., Sept. 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, waiter; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 366th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from June 15, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McFARLAND, FRED THOMAS.** Army number 5,031; not a registrant, over age; born, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Sanitary Train, 162nd Field Hospital), to June 13, 1918; Center Tank Corps No. 311, Army Postoffice No. 714, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company B, 344th Battalion, 304th Brigade Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918; Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**McFARLAND, JAMES.** Army number 2,147,820; registrant, Eddy county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 20, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to desertion. Deserted from Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 24, 1919.

**McFARLAND, JOSEPH NYE.** Army number 2,559,068; registrant, McHenry county; born, Culver, Ind., Oct. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, physical director; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McFARLAND, ORACE ARTHUR.** Army number 460,216; not a registrant, under age; born, Springfield, Ohio, July 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Aviation Camp, Waco, Texas, to March 21, 1918; 107th Aero Squadron, to April 16, 1918; Medical Department, Carlstrom Field, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Carlstrom Field, Fla., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**McFARLAND, THOMAS NEMETZ.** Army number 4,034,368; registrant, Sargent county; born, Gwinner, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1895, of Canadian-Egyptian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**McFARLANE, CLARENCE MILTON.** Army number 4,414,725; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Omamee, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 143, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 23, 1919, as a Private.

**McFARLANE, JAMES.** Army number 168,564; not a registrant, over age; born, Grandin, D. T., Aug. 7, 1883, of Scotch parents; occupation, sheet metal worker; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Miami, Fla., on June 20, 1917; served in Company E, 17th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from July 28, 1917, to March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on April 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McFARLANE, LEE HENRY.** Army number 2,171,072; registrant, Renville county; born, Ayrshire, Iowa, July 27, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Wagon Company No. 322, Auxiliary Remount Depot, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McFERRAN, GROVER CLEVELAND.** Army number 2,148,221; registrant, Stark county; born, Bozeman, Mont., Oct. 29, 1888, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1918; Private, Nov. 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 14, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McGAHAN, LUTHER SPELLMAN.** Army number 4,705,296; registrant, Ward county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., May 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private.

**McGAHEY, WALTER LEE.** Army number 3,130,034; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Baraboo, Wis., April 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Company C, 213th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1912 to 1914.

**McGANN, HARRY BYRNE.** Army number 3,477,806; registrant, Emmons county; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., Oct. 25, 1896, of Irish-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 537, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**McGANNON, TIMOTHY C.** Army number 3,083,270; not a registrant, over age; born, County Clare, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on June 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McGARRY, FRED IVAN.** Army number 1,508,252; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Doon, Iowa, March 21, 1896, of English-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 5, 1917; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

**McGARRY, NEIL EDWARD.** Army number 4,417,603; registrant, Grant county; born, Wilson, Wis., Dec. 25, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 6, 1918.

**McGARRY, PRESTON GEORGE.** Army number 4,036,294; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Doon, Iowa, May 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 9, 1918; buried at Willow City, N. Dak.

**McGARRY, ROBERT EMMETT.** Army number 2,757,872; registrant, Grant county; born, Wilson, Wis., July 14, 1893, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Carson on July 28, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, Syracuse Receiving Camp, N. Y., to Aug. 30, 1918; 338th Guard and Fire Company, to Dec. 3, 1918; Detachment of Patients, US Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**McGARVEY, HUGH DANIEL.** Army number 3,439,754; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1890, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on June 14, 1918; sent to Fargo, N. Dak.; served in North Dakota Agricultural College Training Detachment, Fargo, N. Dak., to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1919. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McGARVEY, RALPH.** Army number 460,434; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., April 27, 1899, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 66th Aero Squadron, to June 10, 1918; Company D, 104th Engineers, to death; overseas from June 19, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died on Oct. 19, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried in French Cemetery; re-buried at Bismarck, N. Dak.

**McGARVEY, WILLIAM CURTIS.** Army number 54,243; not a registrant, under age; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McGARY, CLAUDE RAY.** Army number 105,235; not a registrant, over age; born, Homer, Ind., March 18, 1880, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 29, 1918; Company F, 141st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 20, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**McGAUVAN, CLEVELAND PETER.** Army number 147,259; not a registrant, under age; born, Olga, N. Dak., March 5, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to Oct. 21, 1918; Headquarters Battery, Trench Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 3, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McGAVIN, RAY KELLAS.** Army number 940,325; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., May 14, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Sept. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Bakery Company No. 342, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 17, 1917. Discharged at Camp Crane, Pa., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McGEE, ARTHUR E.** Canadian army number 26,153; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cando, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on April 7, 1916; served in Royal Canadian Regiment, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, at Vimy Ridge, on Sept. 21, 1917. Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Lens; Hill 70. Discharged on May 20, 1918, as a Private.

**McGEE, JAMES CLATON.** Army number 503,092; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., June 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 15, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Battery C, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

**McGEE, JOHN MARSHALL.** Army number 3,439,755; registrant, Richland county; born, Hastings, Minn., June 3, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mason; inducted at Wahpeton on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company A, 213th Engineers, to Sept. 1, 1918; Company F, 213th Engineers, to Oct. 1, 1918; 1st Sapper Replacement Battalion, Camp Forrest, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from Oct. 31, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Bugler. Previous military record: Twelve years with Company I, First North Dakota National Guard; Mexican border service with Company L, First North Dakota National Guard.

**McGEE, LESLIE FRANKLIN.** Army number 2,288,319; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., March 3, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Spokane, Wash., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**McGEE, RAYMOND.** Army number 55,211; not a registrant, under age; born, Kansas City, Mo., Nov., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerails (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McGETTIGAN, GLENN ERNEST.** Army number 243,265; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 25, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 28, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 22, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, March 1, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McGILL, JOHN JOSEPH.** Army number 509,059; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Alcester, D. T., June 23, 1886, of Irish-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**McGILL, STEWART L.** Army number 106,602; registrant, Gratiot county, Mich.; born, Midland, Mich., Sept. 7, 1886, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 21, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 28, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MCGILL, WILLIAM HERMAN.** Army number 2,341,952; not a registrant, under age; born, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, May 11, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCGILLIC, JAMES THEODORE.** Army number 503,557; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 21st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Fort Strong, Mass., to May 12, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; overseas from July 30, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCGILLIS, JOHN.** Army number 1,759,623; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Park River, N. Dak., June 6, 1895, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Devils Lake on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 23, 1918; Company B, 305th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from May 26, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MCGILLIVRAY, ALEX.** Army number 3,455,481; registrant, Burke county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., June 22, 1894, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 29, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served at School of Mines, to Aug. 28, 1918; 20th Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MCGILLIVRAY, FREDERICK SCOTT.** Army number 1,337,743; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 1st Pursuit Group, Air Service, to Dec. 4, 1918; 648th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from April 30, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MCGILVRAY, JAMES ARTHUR.** Army number 2,858,004; registrant, Rolette county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., April 22, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, railway brakeman; inducted at Rolla on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fuvellerie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MCGIMPSEY, CONLEY WESLEY.** Army number 17,844; registrant, Dickey county; born, Morganton, N. C., March 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to May 22, 1919; Ambulance Company, 1st Army Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); Baccarat and St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCGINLEY, GEORGE.** Army number 882,725; not a registrant, under age; born, Barron, Wis., June 26, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Wolf Point, Mont., on May 28, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 27th Company, Puget Sound Coast Defense, Fort Flagler, Wash., to Dec. 19, 1918; 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; Cook, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Cook.

**MCGINLEY, JOHN.** Army number 4,415,237; registrant, Ward county; born, Cumberland, Wis., June 29, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 9th Provisional Company, October Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.



**McGINN, THOMAS.** Army number 2,018,475; registrant, (place not given); born, Detroit, Mich., July, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given). Inducted at Detroit, Mich., on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 7, 1918; Company A, 310th Military Police, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to Feb. 1, 1919; 273rd Military Police Company, to March 25, 1919; 202nd Military Police Company, to May 1, 1919; Company C, 2nd Provisional Detachment, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1918; Private, May 1, 1919; overseas from July 21, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**McGINNIS, CLAUDE WILLIAM.** Army number 2,148,034; registrant, LaMoore county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1886, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoore on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McGINNIS, DONALD MITCHELL.** Army number 2,143,561; registrant, Grant county; born, Wakefield, Nebr., May 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Carson on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 11, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McGINTY, CHARLES.** Army number, none; registrant, Renville county; born, Minnetonka Mills, Minn., May 26, 1888, of Irish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 6th Company, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 5, 1917, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Died at Silver City, N. Mex., in May, 1918. Buried at Lansford, N. Dak.

**McGINTY, PETER.** Army number 2,373,968; registrant, Adams county; born, Monaghan, Ireland, July 8, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Feb. 18, 1918; served in Company E, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Dec. 3, 1918; 71st Engineers, to Dec. 10, 1918; Company B, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**McGLENN, HARLAN WILLIS.** Army number 2,524,492; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., July 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 30th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 24, 1917; 36th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1917, to Jan. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**McGLENN, HERBERT.** Army number 111,849; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., March 30, 1895, of American-English parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 25, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (3rd Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Dec. 28, 1918; Detachment, 447th Depot Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, 1917; Sergeant, March 27, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McGLENN, JOHN FRANK.** Army number 785,683; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., July 15, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, tire vulcanizer; enlisted at Glasgow, Mont., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Quartermaster Corps, National Army, Miscellaneous, to Dec. 19, 1917; Headquarters Recruit Company No. 42, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Jan. 23, 1918; Steam Fireman, Company No. 1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Feb. 25, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 412, to July 15, 1919; Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 25, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 965, to Aug. 1, 1919; Detachment A, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 2, 1919; overseas from May 26, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McGLONE, WILLIAM MICHAEL.** Army number 198,193; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England, April

25, 1880, of Irish-Scotch parents; naturalized citizen; occupation, guard at North Dakota penitentiary; enlisted at Bismarck on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 26, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1917; overseas from Dec. 24, 1917, to Oct. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, May 28, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military service: Served in the Boer War of 1899, as Trooper in Kitchener's Horse.

**McGOGY, JAMES STANLEY.** Army number 4,544,988; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1897, of American parents; occupation, station agent; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**McGONEGAL, CHARLES CRAIG.** Army number 46,202; registrant, Miles City, Mont.; born, Ardock, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 25, 1918; wounded, severely, Feb. 3, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Takoma Park, Wash., on Nov. 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

**McGOON, JAMES F. L.** Army number 3,949,031; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Hawkeye, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1897, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Bakery Company No. 421, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**McGOON, LOUIS CLARTON.** Navy number 1,328,665; registrant, Minnesota; born, Waukon, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 16, 1918; USS Dorsey, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 174 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**McGOVERN, JAMES M.** Army number 4,527,466; registrant, (place not given); born, Cando, D. T., March 10, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Sept. 16, 1918; sent to University of Colorado; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**McGOVERN, KING WILLIAM.** Army number 847,874; not a registrant, over age; born, Twin Brooks, D. T., July 13, 1883, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company D, 43rd Engineers, to Oct. 18, 1918; 49th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

**McGOWAN, CHARLES ALBERT.** Army number 3,776,944; not a registrant, over age; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Jan. 19, 1878, of Canadian parents; occupation, county assessor; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Artillery, Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**McGOWAN, DAN.** Army number 2,559,817; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Kansas City, Kans., Sept. 25, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**McGRADY, CHARLES HENRY.** Army number 2,143,486; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Luverne, Minn., April 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, signal maintainer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 326th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCGRADY, MAYNARD JAMES.** Army number 2,143,489; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Luverne, Minn., April 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCGRATH, EDWIN JOHN.** Army number 4,556,849; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Hannah, N. Dak., May 30, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 18, 1918; sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Sept. 18, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MCGRATH, GILBERT GEORGE.** Army number 2,148,081; registrant, McLean county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 30, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Fargo on April 1, 1918; served in Ambulance Company, 261st Sanitary Train, 16th Division, to Sept. 24, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 264, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MCGRATH, JAMES.** Army number 4,705,558; registrant, Stark county; born, Taylor, D. T., Sept. 26, 1889, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCGRATH, JAMES THOMAS.** Army number 488,238; not a registrant, under age; born, Pembine, Wis., Sept. 25, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 7, 1918; Battery A, 74th Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MCGRATH, LEO EDWARD.** Army number 509,200; registrant, Foster county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, April 23, 1881, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Carrington on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 2, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCGRATH, LESTER.** Army number 1,267,200; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Bombay, N. Y., April 11, 1887, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 14th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, May 21, 1919; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MCGRATH, MATHEW JOSEPH.** Army number 4,415,238; registrant, Foster county; born, Gilmore City, Iowa, June 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MCGRATH, RAYMOND VINCENT.** Army number 2,858,841; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Waseca, Minn., Sept. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; 219th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MCGRATH, WILLIAM EDWIN.** Army number 88,252; registrant, Stark county; born, Armstrong Creek, Wis., March 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 30, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCGRAW, BATHOLOMEW EUGENE.** Army number 48,581; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cogswell, D. T., Aug. 22, 1887, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 23, 1917; served in Company B, 1st

Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 18, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**McGRAW, EMMETT F.** Army number 2,278,988; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Shoshone, Idaho, on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters, 361st Infantry, to Sept. 25, 1917; Company D, 361st Infantry, to Dec. 25, 1917; Company F, 316th Engineers, to Feb. 2, 1918; 28th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1918; Sergeant, April 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McGRAW, LeROY EDMUND.** Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1890, of American parents; occupation, secretary; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to Jan. 14, 1918; 613th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 31, 1918; Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, to July 3, 1918; Air Service, Radio School, Austin, Texas, to Oct. 10, 1918; Air Service, Military School, St. Paul, Minn., to Jan. 29, 1919; Engine and Plane Maintenance Section, Washington, D. C., to Dec. 3, 1919; Aviation General Supply Depot, Fairfield, Ohio, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, on Sept. 8, 1920, as a Captain. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from June, 1916, to June, 1917.

**McGRAW, WILLIAM FELIX.** Army number 918,766; registrant, Thane, Alaska; born, Devils Lake, D. T., Oct. 13, 1888, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 31, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to April 13, 1918; 13th Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Vail, N. J., to June 15, 1918; 29th Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Vail, N. J., to Sept. 6, 1918; Company No. 5, Engineers Officers Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Nov. 7, 1918; Company K, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Dec. 2, 1918; Company 4, Engineers Officers Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 12, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**McGREGOR, FRANK GORDON.** Army number 2,703,839; registrant, Walsh county; born, Milton, N. Dak., April 30, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 33, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**McGREGOR, GORDON B.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crystal City, Man., July 5, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at El Paso, Texas, on May 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 14, 1917, to death. Died of heart disease on Nov. 28, 1917. Buried in Grave 30, Row 39, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**McGREGOR, JOHN DONALD.** Army number 85,505; registrant, Cass county; born, Matlock, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, telephone clerk; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Feb., 1919; Air Service Corps, Unassigned, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McGREGOR, JOHN STEWART.** Army number 147,316; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North

Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); 116th Battery, Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCGREGOR, RALPH CHESTER.** Army number 4,544,711; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Dec. 5, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of influenza on Nov. 16, 1918.

**MCGREGOR, WESLEY HERBERT.** Army number 47,129; not a registrant, under age; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., July 15, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 16, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 16, 1919; wounded, severely, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**MCGRUBER, EARL.** Navy number 1,324,860; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Dec. 27, 1917; never called to active duty. Grade: Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 319 days. Disenrolled at Great Lakes, Ill., on May 6, 1920, as an Hospital Apprentice 1st Class.

**MCGUIGAN, JAMES EVELYN.** Army number 863,905; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., March 18, 1893, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 408th Squadron (2nd Spruce Squadron), 1st Provisional Regiment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MCGUIGAN, JOSEPH EDWARD.** Army number 2,082,334; registrant, Cass county; born, Melville, Minn., April 3, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, office manager; inducted at Fargo on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 28, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Oct. 28, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Washington, D. C. Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MCGUIGAN, MELVIN BERNARD.** Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., March 4, 1894, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 108th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 16, 1918; 132nd Infantry, to Aug. 17, 1918; 130th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, May 12, 1918; Captain, Aug. 16, 1918. Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Logan, Texas; Camp Upton, N. Y.; Camp Grant, Ill.; Hoboken, N. J.; AEF; Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville, Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 17, 1919, as a Captain.

**MCGUINNESS, DELBERT WILLIAM.** Army number 1,078,312; not a registrant, under age; born, Arlington, S. Dak., Aug. 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Des Moines, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 230th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); 326th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Kelly Field, Texas, June Replacement Draft, to July 29, 1918; 837th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MCGUIRE, ARVA OTIS.** Army number 84,843; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sac City, Iowa, May 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 21, 1917; Private, May 11,

1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 25, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McGUIRE, DANIEL CLEARY.** Navy number 1,663,125; not a registrant; born, Ardock, D. T., March 30, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Norfolk, Va., on Aug. 13, 1917; served in Headquarters, 5th Naval District, to Aug. 28, 1917; USS Anahern, to Sept. 1, 1917; USS Snark, to Oct. 3, 1917. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Oct. 3, 1917, as a Chief Machinist's Mate, to accept commission; commissioned Ensign (E) Provisional, on Oct. 3, 1917; assigned to the Snark, to Oct. 5, 1917; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., to Jan. 4, 1918; USS Oklahoma, to release from active duty. Promoted: Lieutenant (Junior Grade) Provisional, on Nov. 17, 1917; Lieutenant (E) Provisional, on Sept. 21, 1918; Ensign, Confirmed, US Naval Reserve, on Oct. 1, 1919. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on July 17, 1919, as a Lieutenant.

**McGUIRE, EVERETT EARL.** Army number 84,985; not a registrant, under age; born, Sac City, Iowa, April 10, 1897, of American parents; occupation, railway fireman; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Sept. 16, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 17, 1919; 15th Company, 153rd Depot Brigade, to March 4, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McGUIRE, FRANCIS ALBERT.** Army number 2,787,059; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Underwood, Ind., July 11, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Jan. 14, 1919; 36th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McGUIRE, FRANK.** Army number 912,278; registrant, Williams county; born, Galena, Ill., March 24, 1889, of American parents; occupation, train dispatcher; inducted at Williston on March 27, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company B, 31st Engineers, to Feb. 1, 1919; 151st Company, Transportation Corps, to July 7, 1919; 3rd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 13, 1919; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McGUIRE, WALTER JOSEPH.** Army number 2,162,984; registrant, Renville county; born, Menominee, Mich., Jan. 3, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company C, 52nd Engineers, to March 6, 1919; 47th Company, Transportation Corps, to June 14, 1919; 50th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to Oct. 20, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**McHAFFIE, VERNON LYLE.** Army number 88,242; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kellys, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service and served on Mexican border from July, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917; resumed National Guard status on discharge at Fort Snelling, Minn., and was called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 24, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McHALE, FRANK.** Navy number 1,324,540; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Oct., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 21, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 4, 1918; USS Louisiana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 181 days; Seaman, 153 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 41 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on April 15, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 4th Class.

**McHALE, VANANTIUS T.** Army number 3,127,573; registrant, (place not given); born, New Ulm, Minn., Sept., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Brown county, Minn.,

on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 364th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 8 1/3 %.

**McHENRY, GEORGE WILLIAM.** Army number 3,775,723; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Maquon, Ill., July 2, 1893, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 10th Company, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 31, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Nov. 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Previous military record: Washington National Guard, from June, 1908, to Aug., 1910.

**McHENRY, ROSS.** Army number 4,036,157; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Maquon, Ill., Aug. 1, 1890, of English parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**McHOLLAND, WESLEY LEONARD.** Army number 216,122; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Transport Company No. 312, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 8, 1919; overseas from Jan. 7, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McHUGH, JAMES FRANCIS.** Army number 4,417,604; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Jan. 14, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

**McHUGH, NEIL THOMAS.** Army number 280,464; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1889, of Irish-American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company H, 31st Infantry, Michigan National Guard, at Detroit, Mich., on June 22, 1916; served in Company H, 31st Infantry, Michigan National Guard (Company H, 126th Infantry), to Jan. 7, 1919; Company M, 142nd Infantry, to March 15, 1919; Company H, 126th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 1, 1918; Private, July 6, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Feb. 17, 1918, to May 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 23, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Member of Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard.

**McHUGH, PATRICK JOSEPH.** Army number 2,031,148; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 5, 1918; served in 2nd Infantry, Officers Training School, Camp Custer, Mich., to April 19, 1918; Company A, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Corporal, May 8, 1918; overseas from July 21, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McHUGH, RODERICK FREDERICK.** Army number, none; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, physician; called into active service from Officers Reserve Corps, as a 1st Lieutenant, on Aug. 7, 1917; assigned to 136th Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Cody, N. Mex.; AEF; Hoboken, N. J.; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Aug. 31, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 19, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**McILRAITH, EDWARD JOHN.** Navy number 1,324,685; registrant, Hettinger county; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., April 16, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, lawyer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 28, 1918; served at Dunwoody Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 16, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Released from active service at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on March 1, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**McINNES, ELMER ALEXANDER.** Canadian army number 808,984; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., May 10, 1900, of (na-

tionality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 14, 1916; served in Company A, 137th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge; overseas from August, 1916, to May, 1917. Discharged in August, 1919, as a Private.

**McINNES, HUGH.** Army number 2,148,058; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 27, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**McINNES, KENNETH.** Army number 832,003; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Montreal, Canada, June 9, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 10th Company, Puget Sound, Fort Casey, Wash., to May 18, 1918; Battery B, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, July 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McINNESS, HOWARD.** Navy number 1,864,145; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Feb., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 26, 1917; USS Southern, to May 30, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 1, 1917; USS Texas, to June 8, 1917; USS Kearsarge, to June 29, 1917; USS Texas, to July 3, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, to Aug. 10, 1917; USS Leviathan, to July 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, to discharge. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 66 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 404 days. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 3, 1918, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**McINNIS, DUNCAN.** Army number 2,162,947; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Jan. 13, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, mail driver; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**McINROY, ALFRED.** Army number 470,446; registrant, Richland county; born, Carney, Nebr., Jan. 13, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to July 12, 1918; Battery C, 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McINTOSH, CLIFFORD.** Army number 834,111; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Bottineau on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to March 2, 1918; Specialist School, Fort Scott, Calif., to June 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 70th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Electrical Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as an Electrical Sergeant 1st Class.

**McINTOSH, GEORGE WILLIAM ROSS.** Army number 3,693,076; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pinkerton, Ontario, May 7, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, attorney; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Supply Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**McINTOSH, HAROLD ANDREW.** Army number 4,421,889; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Croix Falls, Wis., Feb. 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bridge carpenter; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**McINTOSH, PETER A.** Army number 2,287,506; registrant, Sheridan county, Montana; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on March



29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Sept. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McINTOSH, ROY ELMER.** Army number, none; registrant, (not stated); born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, July 12, 1917, from the Reserve Corps; assigned to Ordnance Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Washington, D. C.; Kenosha, Wis.; Rock Island, Ill.; Lima, Ohio; Peoria, Ill.; Hoboken, N. J.; AEF. Promoted: Captain, Feb. 17, 1919; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Oct. 4, 1919. Discharged on Oct. 31, 1919, as a Captain

**McINTYRE, CLIFTON CECIL.** Army number 2,560,920; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 24, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private. Taken prisoner of war on Sept. 26, 1918; taken to Reistad, Germany; released on Dec. 9, 1918.

**McINTYRE, DONALD.** Army number 3,950,545; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Minto, N. Dak., April 4, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

**McINTYRE, GEORGE ARTHUR.** Army number 2,756,313; registrant, Dunn county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, county auditor; inducted at Manning on Sept. 28, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged from draft by reason of physical deficiency, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 15, 1918, as a Private. Inducted at Manning on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, to Sept. 15, 1918; 1st Company, Syracuse Recruit Camp, to Oct. 19, 1918; 17th Service Company, Signal Corps, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Meigs, D. C., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McINTYRE, JOHN D.** Army number 2,259,533; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Casselton, D. T., Jan. 21, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 23, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McINTYRE, ROBERT KENNETH.** Army number 465,825; not a registrant, under age; born, Conway, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bantry on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, South San Antonio, Texas, to April 12, 1918; Headquarters, Armors School, Fairfield, Ohio, to May 31, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to July 24, 1918; Aircraft Armament School, Army Postoffice No. 702, to Sept. 27, 1918; 103rd Aero Squadron, to March 26, 1919; Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to March 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**McINTYRE, ROY CHESTER.** Army number 2,559,281; registrant, Pierce county; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, July 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**McINTYRE, RUSSELL ELMO.** Army number 1,869,606; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 31, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Grand Forks on Jan. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 306th Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 26, 1918; Company B, 306th

Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McINTYRE, WILLIAM WALLACE.** Army number 3,950,471; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., July 10, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McISAAC, ALEXANDER.** Army number 278,012; not a registrant, over age; born, St. Wendel, Minn., April 3, 1878, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in Engineers Wagon Company No. 2, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918; Corporal, June 19, 1918; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McIVER, JOHN, JR.** Army number 2,110,392; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Hoople, D. T., March 2, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, baggage clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McKALLOR, WILLIAM FRANCIS.** Army number 4,039,361; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Michigan, D. T., June 6, 1887, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McKAY, CECIL ARCHIBALD.** Navy number, N.325-NW; not a registrant, appointed prior; born, Minto, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; appointed from civil life from Oregon as an Ensign, United States Naval Reserve Force, Class 4; called into active duty on April 7, 1917, and assigned to Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., until April 17, 1917; 13th Naval District, to June 27, 1917; under instructions at Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., to Sept. 11, 1917; on the USS Florida, to resignation. Promoted: Ensign (Temporary), April 1, 1918; Lieutenant, Junior Grade (Temporary), Sept. 21, 1918. Resigned on June 20, 1919, as a Lieutenant (Temporary), Junior Grade.

**McKAY, CHARLES JOSEPH.** Army number 3,690,743; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, D. T., Nov. 3, 1888, of Irish-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 10, 1918; Motor Transport Corps No. 346, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McKAY, CHARLES LAURENCE.** Army number 2,704,774; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**McKAY, DOUGLAS CAMERON.** Army number 2,285,747; registrant, Summit county, Utah; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, mining engineer; inducted at Park City, Utah, on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 346th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 5, 1918; 3rd Officers Training Camp, Camp Lewis, Wash., to April 30, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to June 9, 1918; Field Artillery School, to discharge. Grades: Battalion Supply Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, March 16, 1918. Discharged at Saumur, France, on July 11, 1918, as a Battalion Sergeant Major, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on July 12, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery School, to Oct. 1, 1918; 59th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 23, 1918, to Jan. 24, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Feb. 2, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**McKAY, FRANK.** Army number 2,116,158; registrant, Slope county; born, East Orange, N. J., May 7, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

**McKAY, HAROLD BAYRELL.** Army number 2,560,633; registrant, Walsh county; born, Argyle, Minn., Aug. 14, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company D, 407th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, May 18, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McKAY, HENRY STANILAUS.** Army number 4,707,162; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., July 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**McKAY, JOHN JAMES.** Army number 2,297,518; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 12, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to April 1, 1918; 116th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from March 14, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McKAY, LESLIE JAMES.** Army number 2,135,081; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 21, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 8th Company, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 22, 1917; Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; Mechanic, March 1, 1919; Sergeant, March 7, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McKAY, LORENZO GEORGE.** Army number 5,106; not a registrant, under age; born, Rolla, N. Dak., June 12, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, drayman; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McKAY, MIKE.** Army number 3,341,002; registrant, Eddy county; born, Russia, March 4, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rock Island, Ill., on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 44th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 16th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 12, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Utilities Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., to May 26, 1919; Casual Detachment, 2nd Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McKAY, ROBERT A.** Canadian army number, (not given); not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milton, N. Dak., April 16, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Jan. 11, 1916; served in 160th Battalion, Canadian Infantry; 2nd Canadian Pioneers; 4th Canadian Engineers. Grades: Private; Sapper. Engagements: Arras; Amiens; Cambrai. Discharged on June 1, 1919, as a Sapper.

**McKAY, ROBERT JOHN.** Army number 3,078,642; not a registrant, under age; born, Hope, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Valley City on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Sept. 26, 1918; Company F, 11th Depot Battalion, Signal

Corps, to Nov. 29, 1918; 311th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**McKAY, WILLIAM.** Army number 3,949,647; registrant, Pembina county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, mail driver; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

**McKEAGUE, EDD.** Army number 4,039,923; registrant, Foster county; born, Kingston, Ill., June 14, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company E, 40th Infantry, to Sept. 17, 1919; Company F, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McKEAN, EDWIN LESLIE.** Army number 4,034,133; registrant, Traill county; born, Maple Hill, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 43rd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**McKEAN, HUGH R.** Army number 2,368,944; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 10, 1894, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 23, 1915; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 12th Infantry, to June 1, 1917; Company B, 62nd Infantry, to June 28, 1917; Supply Company, 62nd Infantry, to Aug. 19, 1918; Camp Fremont Siberian Replacement Troop, Provisional Company No. 62, to Oct. 5, 1918; Supply Company, 31st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 19, 1918; Private, Nov. 22, 1918; Wagoner, Feb. 13, 1920; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to April 6, 1920. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at Fort McDowell, Calif., on July 29, 1920, as a Private.

**McKECHNIE, WILLIAM EUAN.** Army number 242,080; not a registrant, under age; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to June 19, 1918; 302nd Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 13, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to April 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McKEE, ARTHUR GERALD.** Army number 3,232,425; registrant, Ward county; born, Tobbermore, Ireland, July 25, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Minot on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McKEE, EARL WHITTERMORE.** Army number 472,477; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 20, 1899, of American parents; occupation, dairying; enlisted at Fargo on March 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to May 12, 1918; Battery A, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 15, 1918; 21st Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 2, 1918; Fort Strong, Mass., September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 18, 1918; Battery C, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**McKEE, EDWARD H.** Army number 975,077; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Douglas, Ill., Feb., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., on Feb. 9, 1915; served in 8th Company, Pensacola Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 22, 1918; Battery C, 34th Coast Artillery Corps, to furlough. Grades: Corporal, April 5, 1915; Private 1st Class, March 2, 1917; Sergeant, May 1, 1917; Private, Aug. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on March 1, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**McKEE, EDWIN EUGENE.** Army number 124,112; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New York Mills, Minn., Feb. 2, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 16th Field Artillery,

to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 5th Field Artillery, to Jan. 16, 1920; Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 1, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller, Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Cantigny (Picardy). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, on Jan. 16, 1920, from Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as a Private. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**McKEE, GEORGE EVERETT.** Army number 1,690,031; registrant, Cass county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., May 6, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, vulcanizer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McKEE, WILLIAM BRYAN.** Army number 468,527; not a registrant; born, Cold Springs, Minn., Dec. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 328th Aero Squadron, to May 14, 1918; Signal Corps, School for Radio Electricians, College Station, Texas, to July 6, 1918; 298th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 26, 1918; Radio Mechanics Detachment, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**McKEEN, GUY.** Army number 3,080,659; registrant, Renville county; born, River Falls, Wis., April 13, 1887, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Minot on June 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 1, 1918; 2nd Company, US Disciplinary Barracks Guard, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

**McKEEVER, HUGH EDWARD.** Army number 2,143,740; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., July 28, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, railroad conductor; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 22, 1918; Sergeant, June 13, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**McKEEVER, JOHN FRANCIS.** Army number 2,858,255; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, express agent; inducted at Dickinson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**McKENNA, EDWARD CHARLES.** Army number 3,439,756; registrant, Barnes county; born, Litchville, N. Dak., March 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 15, 1918; sent to Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.; served in Company C, 113th Supply Train, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Corporal, June 15, 1919; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, July 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McKENNA, LEON JOSEPH.** Army number 472,962; not a registrant, under age; born, Hastings, Neb., Oct. 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**McKENNA, MICHAEL JOHN.** Army number 473,641; not a registrant, under age; born, St. John, N. Dak., March 15, 1900, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 70th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McKENNON, LAWRENCE MORRIS.** Army number 3,679,668; registrant, Burke county; born, Olga, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; served in Company S, 313th Ammunition Train, to July 29, 1918; Com-

pany I, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

**McKENZIE, ALLAN FRAZER.** Army number 4,556,827; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., July 18, 1898, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**McKENZIE, ARTHUR KENNETH.** Army number 2,113,573; registrant, Ward county; born, Kimble, Minn., Sept. 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Corporal, July 19, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McKENZIE, BRUCE W.** Army number 2,858,384; registrant, Oliver county; born, West Union, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Center on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to July 23, 1918; Company D, 344th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puyenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on June 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McKENZIE, EMERY JAMES.** Army number, none; registrant, Rosharon county; born, Burton, Mich., June 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Musician, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**McKENZIE, HERBERT DAVID.** Army number 3,455,647; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., July 21, 1897, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Air Service, School for Radio Operators, University of Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**McKENZIE, HOWARD.** Army number 3,082,806; not a registrant; born, Pingree, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 33rd Labor Regiment, to July 22, 1918; Military Police, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 7, 1918; Supply Company No. 332, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 21, 1919; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Sept. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McKENZIE, HUGH LESLIE.** Army number 847,301; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wild Rice, N. Dak., March 8, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 25, 1914; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company D, 14th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company H, 87th Infantry, to Jan. 25, 1918; Company B, 2nd Infantry, to Feb. 6, 1919; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Dec. 20, 1917; Private, Feb. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 6, 1918; Cook, Nov. 30, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**McKENZIE, JAMES GORDON.** Army number 1,876,803; registrant, Cass county; born, Grandin, N. Dak., June 1, 1892, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company B, 318th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Somme. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McKENZIE, PETER.** Army number 4,034,813; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fergus, N. Dak., Feb. 18, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp

Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Replacement Infantry, Unassigned, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**MCKENZIE, WESLEY RAYMOND.** Army number 1,065,767; registrant, Slope county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., June 30, 1892, of American parents; occupation, electrical engineer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Aug. 14, 1917; called into active duty on Aug. 29, 1917; served in Detachment, Aero Service, Signal Corps, to (date not given); Office, Aero Officer, Central Department, Chicago, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1917; School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to Nov. 12, 1917; Foreign Detachment Depot, Garden City, N. Y., to Dec. 23, 1917; Detachment, Flying Cadets, Love Field, Dallas, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 14, 1917. Discharged at Love Field, Dallas, Texas, on April 4, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, April 4, 1918; assigned to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at March Field, Calif., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MCKENZIE, WILLIAM BRYAN.** Army number 2,444,049; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kimball Prairie, Minn., March 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Minot on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 7th Infantry, to July 4, 1917; 152nd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MCKEOWN, RALPH.** Army number 3,455,459; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Elkton, D. T., May 7, 1887, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, deputy sheriff; inducted at Beach on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**McKIBBIN, IRVIN.** Marine number 4,614,701; not a registrant; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., May 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Great Falls, Mont., on July 18, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Company I, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Oct. 16, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 25, 1918, and served there to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1919. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McKIM, WALTER ALEXANDER.** Army number 4,544,989; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., June 16, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 12, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**McKINNEY, CLESSON MILES.** Army number 1,056,967; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Colesburg, Iowa, May 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 18, 1917; served in School of Fire Detachment, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on April 6, 1919, as a Private.

**McKINNEY, EMMET J.** Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Colesburg, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in School of Fire Detachment, Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 19, 1917. Buried at Edgeley, N. Dak.

**McKINNON, ANGUS ACHESON.** Army number 4,556,815; registrant, (place not given); born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Aug. 6, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**McKINNON, ANGUS DONALD.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Lancaster, Canada, Sept. 27, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, civil engineer; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, on Oct. 18, 1918; assigned to 417th Engineers, to (date not given); Company H, 3rd Enlisted Officers Training School, to discharge. Principal station: Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**McKINNON, DONALD JOHN.** Army number 3,084,035; not a registrant, over age; born, Detroit, Minn., March 12, 1880, of Canadian parents; oc-

cupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Section No. 541, Ambulance Service, to Oct. 7, 1918; Mobile Hospital Unit No. 108, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 22, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**McKINNON, ELMER JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,335,857; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., May 12, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to July 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 142 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 7, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**McKINNON, HUGH ALLEN.** Army number 5,067; not a registrant, under age; born, Rolla, N. Dak., July 9, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 19, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Medical Department, 164th Field Hospital, to July 1, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 19, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918; Wagoner, March 25, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McKINNON, JOHN ALEXANDER.** Army number 2,110,640; registrant, Nelson county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to July 22, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 23rd Infantry, to Dec. 31, 1918; Company A, Headquarters Battalion, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; Private, May 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**McKINNON, JOHN SAMUEL CLARENCE.** Army number 3,775,740; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., April 9, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Infantry Replacement and Training Battalion, to Sept. 18, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company C, 30th Infantry, to May 9, 1919; Company D, 3rd Army Composite Regiment, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Sept. 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**McKINSEY, DENZIL CLARK.** Army number 85,522; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Champagne, Ill., June 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on May 3, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 8, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician, May 29, 1916; Bugler, Sept. 9, 1916; Private, Nov. 5, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; Private, Aug. 11, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McKINSTRY, JOHN WESLEY.** Army number 4,544,879; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 14, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**McKINSTRY, WILLIAM POLLOCK.** Navy number 1,336,321; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 21, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 20, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 26, 1917; USS Beale, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman 103 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 275 days; Seaman, 122 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on March 6, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class.



**McKITTERICK, HARRY JOSEPH.** Army number 2,140,372; registrant, Wells county; born, Sykeston, D. T., Aug. 21, 1887, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fessenden on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 2, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 23, 1918; Headquarters Train, 35th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 25, 1918; Corporal, April 22, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McKNIGHT, FRANK JOSEPH.** Army number 2,858,133; registrant, Kidder county; born, Cascade, Mich., Aug. 21, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**McKNIGHT, LILLIAN S.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Uxbridge, Ontario, Sept. 30, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Grand Forks on Jan. 2, 1918; served in Military Station, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 1, 1918; British Expeditionary Forces, to Jan. 23, 1919; Base Hospital No. 110, to April 25, 1919; Debarkation Hospital No. 51, to April 30, 1919; General Hospital No. 12, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 1, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Biltmore, N. C., on July 21, 1919, as an Army Nurse. Awarded the British Royal Red Cross (second class), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office.

**McKNIGHT, NORMAN MATHEW.** Army number 4,556,752; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Hannah, N. Dak., April 21, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 13, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**McKONE, FAYE JAMES.** Army number 43,903; not a registrant, under age; born, Lyons, Ore., April 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to April 2, 1919; Company I, 16th Infantry, to April 28, 1919; Company K, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 5, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**McKONE, FRANCIS WILLARD.** Army number 2,338,183; not a registrant, under age; born, Lyons, Ore., Dec. 5, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Duluth, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 4th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1918; overseas from April 15, 1918, to discharge; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensives: Champagne-Marne; Aisne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Ploids, Germany, on May 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McLACHLAN, JOHN ALEXANDER.** Canadian army number 3,354,715; not a registrant; born, Canada, Aug. 28, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Regina, Sask., on July 9, 1918; served in 1st Depot Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Regina, Sask., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**McLACHLIN, LESLIE CAMERON.** Army number 360,127; not a registrant; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Philadelphia, Pa., on Oct. 31, 1917; sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 10, 1919. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., on Dec. 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McLAIN, BENJAMIN H.** Army number 3,775,794; registrant, Clay county, Minn.; born, Abilene, Kans., Aug. 24, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 34th Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 23, 1918; Overseas Casuals, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Oct. 3, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Oct. 10, 1918; Overseas Casual Company No. 464, to Nov. 7, 1918; 330th Infantry, to Dec. 6, 1918; Company F, 105th Infantry, to Feb. 14, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 189, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

**McLAIN, EARL EZRA.** Army number 4,412,350; registrant, Barnes county; born, Cedarsville, Ill., Jan. 13, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of influenza on Oct. 5, 1918, at Camp Hancock, Ga.; buried, Valley City, N. Dak.

**McLAIN, HAROLD.** Army number 2,143,668; registrant, Ward county; born, Grinnell, Iowa, March 25, 1894, of Irish parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 25, 1918; 2nd Grand Division, Transportation Corps, Base Section No. 2, to Feb. 1, 1919; 133rd Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McLAIN, MICHAEL PATRICK.** Army number 55,209; registrant, Eddy county; born, Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to June 5, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**McLANE, CLARE BERTRAM.** Army number 4,201; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 27, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, fruitpacker; enlisted in Medical Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Field Hospital, 41st Division), to March 1, 1918; Training School, Sanitary Troop, 1st Depot Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 18, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1918. Discharged in France, on Nov. 18, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Nov. 19, 1918; assigned to Hospital Center, Savenay, Medical Corps, Replacement Unit, to Feb. 1, 1919; Infirmary Class, Camp Noyers, to (date not given); Sanitary Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 9, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**McLAREN, DANIEL DUNCAN.** Army number 85,495; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., March 21, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, surveyor; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 26, 1916; called into federal service on June 26, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McLAREN, JOSEPH LLOYD.** Navy number 1,336,564; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; served at Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 17, 1918; Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 53 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 120 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class.

**McLAREN, WILLIAM ROBERT.** Army number 3,080,982; not a registrant; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1898, of Canadian parents; occu-

pation, butcher; enlisted at Moorhead, Minn., on June 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Replacement Unit No. 22, to Sept. 7, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Sept. 20, 1918; Ambulance Service, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 11, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Cook.

**McLARTY, DOUGALD.** Army number 967,965; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., May 14, 1896, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 266th Aero Squadron, to May 10, 1918; 29th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

**McLARTY, WILLIAM DONALD.** Canadian number 106,442; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eau Claire, Wis., May 25, 1886, of Scotch-Irish parents; occupation, railroad conductor; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Brandon, Man., on April 22, 1915; served in Company B, 1st C. M. R., 3rd Division, to discharge; overseas from June 12, 1915, to April 27, 1919; wounded and prisoner of war, May 6, 1916. Discharged at Toronto, Ont., on May 29, 1919, as a Private. Engagements: Lille; Hill 60; 3rd Ypres.

**McLATCHY, JAMES HENRY.** Navy number 1,336,583; not a registrant, under age; born, Harrisburg, Nebr., Sept. 16, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 4, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 16, 1917; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 6, 1918; USS Vestal, to June 9, 1918; USS Supply, to June 20, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 7, 1918; USS Rochester, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 270 days; Musician 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at New York, on April 10, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**McLAUCHLIN, JAMES ALEXANDER.** Army number 2,148,108; registrant, Cass county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., April 8, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 18, 1918; Private, July 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**McLAUGHLIN, ARCHIE WENDELL.** Army number 1,097,614; registrant, Towner county; born, Gray Eagle, Minn., June 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on June 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 19th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 6, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die, Limey, Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McLAUGHLIN, ARTHUR BIGELOW.** Army number 4,712,362; registrant, Clallam county, Wash.; born, Hcpe, D. T., July 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Port Angeles, Wash., on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McLAUGHLIN, BERNARD LESTER.** Army number 503,483; registrant, Cass county; born, Winchester, Wis., Oct. 5, 1892, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 32nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 2, 1918; Battery C, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**McLAUGHLIN, CHESTER A.** Army number 3,137,576; registrant, (place not given); born, Scott, Ohio, March 28, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Wheatland county, Mont., on June 24, 1918; served in Company B, 8th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1919; Company A, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; Private, May 6, 1919; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private.

**McLAUGHLIN, GALEN.** Army number 2,114,508; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Jackson, Ohio, May 17, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F,

335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**McLAUGHLIN, GORDON CLARK.** Army number 906,807; registrant, Walsh county; born, Lankin, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 14, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Machine Gun Company, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 3, 1918; Corporal, June 17, 1918; Private, Aug. 13, 1918; Stable Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

**McLAUGHLIN, HUGH CLIFFORD.** Army number 558,728; registrant, Mercer county; born, Fort Berthold, N. Dak., May 20, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Stanton on Jan. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, June 23, 1918; Private, March 12, 1919; overseas from May 9, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**McLAUGHLIN, JAMES ALLEN.** Army number 4,977; not a registrant; born, Sidney, Iowa, May 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Cook, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**McLAUGHLIN, JAMES BERNARD.** Army number 599,240; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., July 11, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to March 16, 1918; Battery C, 58th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McLAUGHLIN, JAMES SPENCER.** Army number 558,732; registrant, Mercer county; born, Fort Berthold, D. T., June 30, 1887; occupation, pool hall proprietor; inducted at Stanton on Jan. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 7, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McLAUGHLIN, JOHN JOSEPH.** Army number 1,508,253; registrant, Bowman county; born, Kilkenny, Minn., Sept. 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, hotel clerk; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 7th Company, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 5, 1917; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 28, 1917; Corporal, May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McLAUGHLIN, LELAND IGNATIUS.** Army number 1,421,572; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Granada, Minn., Dec. 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 22, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Sept. 27, 1917; Company A, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company A, 135th Infantry), to Jan. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 135th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 83rd Division, 2nd Depot, to Nov. 24, 1918; 331st Infantry, 3rd Provisional Regiment, to Dec. 21, 1918; Labor Battalion, 3rd Provisional Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 762, to April 26, 1919; Depot Service Company No. 100, Army Service Corps, to June 14, 1919; 2nd Casual Company, Camp Hill, Va., to July 19, 1919; Casual Company No. 5, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McLAUGHLIN, MARGARET H.** Navy number 4,150,603; not a registrant, navy nurse; born, (place not given), 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enrolled in the Navy Nurse Corps, at Minne-

apolis, Minn., on Sept. 17, 1918; served at Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Nurse, 55 days. Disenrolled at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 15, 1919, as a Navy Nurse.

**McLAUGHLIN, ROBERT FRANCIS.** Army number 3,771,591; not a registrant; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1899, of American parents; occupation, welldriller; enlisted at Beach on Aug. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 36th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 19, 1918; Battery C, 35th Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1918; Battery F, 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

**McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH.** Army number 55,645; registrant, Richland county; born, Huntsville, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, moderately, July 17, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Cook.

**McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM PENN.** Army number 2,858,422; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Beach on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company D, 344th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to April 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

**McLEAN, ALEXANDER.** Army number 493,521; not a registrant, under age; born, Canada, June, 1899; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 20, 1918; served in Medical Department, to May 17, 1919; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 99, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McLEAN, ALEXANDER JAMES.** Army number 147,391; not a registrant, under age; born, Backoo, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 116th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1917; Private, Feb. 18, 1918; Corporal, March 16, 1918; Sergeant, June 14, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McLEAN, ALLAN WELLINGTON.** Army number 85,735; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McLEAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ramsey county, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 2, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 15, 1909, to Jan. 20, 1914. Cadet, United States Military Academy, from June 14, 1914, to Jan. 18, 1915. Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from July 3, 1915, to Feb., 1916.

**McLEAN, DUNCAN.** Army number 2,559,255; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Campbelltown, Scotland, May 2, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 15, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**McLEAN, EDDIE ERWIN.** Army number 2,704,335; registrant, Sargent county; born, Orleans, S. Dak., Aug. 5, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**McLEAN, ELMER CHARLES.** Army number 46,204; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, D. T., June 12, 1883, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort No. 3, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; gassed, May 3, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

**McLEAN, HECTOR LAUGHLIN.** Canadian number 261,502; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort William, Ontario, July 2, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Swift Current, Sask., on May 16, 1916; served in Company A, Royal Canadian Regiment, 3rd Canadian Division, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 19, 1916, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagements: Battle of Somme; Vimy Ridge; Lens; Ypres; Cambrai; Canal De Norde; Mons. Discharged at Halifax, Nova Scotia, on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

**McLEAN, HOWARD GRANT.** Army number 43,278; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Forest River, N. Dak., July 26, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Rugby on May 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 12, 1917, to death; wounded, severely, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller and Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 18, 1918; buried in France; grave unlocated.

**McLEAN, JAMES ROBERT.** Army number 2,143,487; registrant, Pierce county; born, Hope, N. Dak., July 4, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

**McLEAN, JOHN ALEXANDER.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Fisher, Minn., March 29, 1881, of Canadian parents; occupation, civil engineer; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, Engineers, Oct. 27, 1918; assigned to 403rd Engineers, to Nov. 15, 1918; Engineers Officers Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to (date not given); Headquarters Camp, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Principal stations: Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; Camp Cody, N. Mex. Discharged at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Captain.

**McLEAN, JOHN ALEXANDER, JR.** Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Durham, Ontario, Sept. 5, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to Company D, 356th Infantry, to (date not given); 137th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**McLEAN, NEIL.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Durham, Ontario, June 26, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Cap-

tain, Medical Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); 109th Sanitary Train, to (date not given); 505th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Principal stations: Camp Cody, N. Mex.; Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; Hoboken, N. J.; Camp Meade, Md. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on June 10, 1919, as a Captain.

**McLEAN, PETER ALVIN.** Army number 475,759; not a registrant, under age; born, Hannah, N. Dak., April 10, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Company, Camp Guard Company, to (date not given); Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; Corporal, April 29, 1919; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McLEAN, ROBERT ALBERT.** Army number 2,106,115; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Niagara, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1917; Company G, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; 4th Division, Camp Greene, N. C., to March 31, 1918; Company A, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McLEAN, THOMAS.** Army number 4,376; not a registrant, over age; born, Glenbarr, Scotland, July 23, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Tappen, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**McLEAN, THOMAS EARL.** Army number 4,035,409; registrant, Divide county; born, Penn, D. T., July 4, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, dentist; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**McLEES, WALTER RAY.** Army number 2,162,290; registrant, Barnes county; born, Centerville, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1888, of American parents; occupation, principal of schools; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to April 11, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McLELLAN, GLENN EDDY.** Army number 865,815; registrant, Cass county; born, La Porte, Ind., April 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 21, 1918; 603rd Aero Supply Squadron, to March 1, 1918; 411th Aero Construction Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to April 16, 1918; 10th Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on June 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%. Died, Jan. 1, 1922, at Albuquerque, N. Mex.; buried, Door Village, Ind.

**McLELLAN, HUBER DAKIN.** Navy number 1,334,609; registrant, McHenry county; born, La Porte, Ind., Aug. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 19, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 12, 1918; Training Barracks, Base No. 6, Queens-town, Ireland, to July 2, 1918; USS Davis, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman, 165 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 345 days. Discharged at Pittsburgh, Pa., on May 29, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class. Previous military record: US Navy, from Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1913.

**McLEOD, ALEXANDER, JR.** Army number 3,681,434; registrant, Foster county; born, Seaforth, Minn., Feb. 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 352nd Ambulance Company, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**McLEOD, DAVID LEONARD.** Army number 703,825; registrant, Billings county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., May 14, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Provisional Company, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Feb. 15, 1918; Machine Shop Truck Unit No. 323, Camp Wheeler, Ga., to May 21, 1918; 311th Auxiliary Remount Depot, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1919. Discharged at Centaur, Ga., on March 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McLEOD, DUNCAN CHARLES, JR.** Army number, none; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crary, N. Dak., May 8, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 30, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 29, 1918. Discharged in France on Oct. 14, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, Salvage Company, to Jan. 28, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Salvage Squadron No. 1, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 10, 1917, to Oct. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 30, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**McLEOD, FINLEY GREY.** Army number 2,147,818; registrant, Foster county; born, Vesta, Minn., March 28, 1889, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Company C, 528th Engineers, Service Battalion, to May 9, 1918; Company A, 527th Engineers, Service Battalion, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on March 25, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Mexican border service with Company A, 3rd Regiment, Minnesota National Guard, from June 25, 1916, to Dec. 25, 1916. Died at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 3, 1922; buried at Minneapolis, Minn.

**McLEOD, GEORGE ADELBERT.** Army number 2,700,054; registrant, Foster county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 26, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 22, 1918; 15th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 19, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McLEOD, JAMES INGLIS.** Army number 614,549; registrant, Towner county; born, Moosomin, Sask., Nov. 24, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 18, 1918; sent to Fort Monroe, Va.; served in Coast Artillery Corps School Detachment, Fort Monroe, Va., to Dec. 27, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**McLEOD, JAMES NELSON.** Army number 3,455,363; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Walshville, D. T., Oct. 5, 1882, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**McLEOD, JOHN EDGAR.** Army number 1,225,732; registrant, Cass county; born, Erie, D. T., Dec. 30, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company F, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 26, 1918; Company B, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McLEOD, MONTGOMERY LEE.** Army number 2,786,529; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Deloraine, Manitoba, Nov. 30, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Battery D, 145th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McLEOD, MURDOCK.** Army number 4,038,970; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., May 29, 1892, of (nationality of parents



not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McLEOD, NEIL A.** Army number 918,343; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Oct. 22, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, telegrapher; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company C, 6th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 16, 1918; Sergeant, July 16, 1918; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McLEOD, NORMAN W.** Army number 1,105,581; not a registrant, under age; born, Labor, Minn., April, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 18, 1917; served in 183rd Aero Squadron, to Sept. 24, 1918; 258th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 3, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**McLEOD, ROY DOUGLAS.** Army number 87,019; registrant, Cass county; born, Erie, N. Dak., March 16, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on July 16, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McMAHON, ARTHUR.** Army number 2,140,033; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Rockwell, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

**McMAHON, CHARLES CLARENCE.** Army number 568,460; not a registrant, under age; born, Orr, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Feb. 12, 1917; sent to Fort Douglas, Utah; served in Company E, 2nd Engineers, to March 2, 1917; Company A, 4th Engineers, to Aug. 8, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 4th Engineers, to Aug. 20, 1917; Company B, 4th Engineers, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company C, Central Records Office Battalion, Army Service Corps, to (date not given); Company A, Central Records Office Battalion, Army Service Corps, to Sept. 5, 1919; Company D, 18th Engineers, to May 5, 1920; Company A, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 28, 1920; Corporal, July 28, 1920; overseas from April 30, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 17, 1920, as a Corporal.

**McMAHON, EDMUND S.** Army number 558,557; registrant, Pierce county; born, Johnstown, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, fireman; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company M, 47th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**McMAHON, EDWARD GEORGE.** Navy number 1,338,184; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Waukesha, Wis., June 13, 1886, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in the Navy at Portland, Ore., on May 23, 1916; served on USS Pueblo, to June 29, 1918; USS Maui, to July 29, 1918; USS Von Steuben, to Aug. 12, 1918; USS Sierra, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Blacksmith 3rd Class, 283 days; Blacksmith 2nd Class, 118 days; Blacksmith, 183 days. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on May 20, 1920, as a Blacksmith.

**McMAHON, GERTRUDE ELIZABETH.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Orr, N. Dak., April 21, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on Nov. 12, 1918; assigned to Letterman Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Released from active duty at San Francisco, Calif., on Nov. 18, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**McMAHON, JAMES H.** Army number 440,631; registrant, (place not given); born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept., 1889, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 10, 1918; served in Company E, 37th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McMAHON, JOHN.** Army number 4,035,733; registrant, McHenry county; born, Britt, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McMAHON, JOHN HENRY.** Navy number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Inkster, D. T., Oct. 12, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed Ensign (EDO) (Provisional), on Nov. 24, 1917. Never mobilized.

**McMAHON, PATRICK EMMET.** Army number 835,466; registrant, Pierce county; born, Johnstown, N. Dak., April 19, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, freight clerk; inducted at Rugby on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 25, 1918; Battery D, 69th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McMAHON, THEODORE.** Army number 2,120,713; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, railway mail clerk; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company B, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McMANIGAL, LOUIS MATHEW.** Army number 4,034,534; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Wells, Minn., Feb. 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**McMANIGAL, MARGARET ANN.** Navy number 4,150,607; not a registrant, navy nurse; born, Wells, Minn., July 31, 1891, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Navy at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 20, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Jan. 19, 1920; US Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 12, 1920, as a Navy Nurse.

**McMANN, RAY LEANDER.** Army number 3,770,433; not a registrant; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., June 27, 1900, of American parents; occupation, flour packer; enlisted at Minot on July 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 49th Field Artillery, to Sept. 17, 1918; Battery D, 50th Field Artillery, to Jan. 25, 1919; Battery F, 14th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 769, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**McMANUS, JAMES BERNARD.** Navy number 1,337,976; not a registrant, under age; born, Ashland, Wis., July 24, 1900, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on July 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 98 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 28, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**McMARTIN, LEONARD MANLEY.** Army number 86,997; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Burchinal, Iowa, June 29, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 22, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McMASTER, CHARLES.** Army number 509,089; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Rolla on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McMASTER, JOHN.** Navy number 1,337,593; not a registrant, under age; born, Redwood Falls, Minn., Feb. 5, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on April 12, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Oct. 31, 1918; USS Westpool, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 19 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 194 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.

**McMASTER, PETER.** Army number 2,786,366; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Redwood Falls, Minn., Jan. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company No. 7, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Sept. 10, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**McMASTERS, CARL LESLIE.** Army number 1,364,407; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 8th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1917; Musician, Aug. 27, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Musician, Feb. 11, 1918; Private, May 1, 1918; Corporal, June 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McMENAMY, WARREN JAMES.** Army number 4,036,173; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McMILLAN, ALLAN HARRINGTON.** Army number 2,703,818; registrant, Traill county; born, Stark, Minn., Oct. 1, 1886, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace); Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McMILLAN, CLARENCE.** Marine number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, New Market, Ont., Dec. 22, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 26, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 111th Company, Quantico, Va., to Nov. 18, 1917; Galveston, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1918. Discharged at Galveston, Texas, on March 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 26, 1920; burial, Leal, N. Dak.

**McMILLAN, ELIZABETH J.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Canada, June 4, 1882; citizenship, (not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on Aug. 5, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Relieved from active duty on Dec. 31, 1918, as an Army Nurse.

**McMILLAN, MILLARD.** Army number 105,719; not a registrant, under age; born, Mauston, Wis., July 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Brigade, to June 11, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 8, 1919; Casual (In Hospital), to Sept. 4, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 4712, to Sept. 23, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1203, to Sept. 27, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1207, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, May 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in General Orders No. 69, Headquarters, 1st Division, American Forces in Germany, Neuwied, Germany, Aug. 18, 1919, for displaying great courage and coolness under heavy artillery and machine gun fire by assisting to take care of wounded men during the battle of Soissons, France, July 21-22, 1918. Cited in

General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear three silver stars.

**McMILLAN, WALTER L.** Army number 2,559,377; registrant, Nelson county; born, Mauston, Wis., March 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**McMILLEN, FORREST ALVIN.** Navy number 1,334,905; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Harbor, N. Dak., June 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 18, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to July 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 9, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 7, 1918; Naval Air Station, Guijan, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 133 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 133 days. Released from active duty at Hampton Roads, Va., on March 6, 1919, as a Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**McMILLEN, JAMES BOEING.** Army number 46,917; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 22, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Aug. 17, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Three years in North Dakota National Guard.

**McMILLEN, WILLARD WINFIELD.** Army number 4,704,500; registrant, Bowman county; born, Endeavor, Wis., April 3, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McMORROW, BENJAMIN.** Army number 2,704,494; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., June 28, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died, Dec. 23, 1922; buried, Hankinson, N. Dak.

**McMORROW, LEONARD WILLIAM.** Army number 18,005; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**McMORROW, ROBERT EMMET.** Army number 1,142,222; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., March 20, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on May 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 1st Engineers, to June 25, 1917; 9th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 22, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McMULLEN, WILLIAM ROY.** Army number 4,006,721; registrant, Sac county, Iowa; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sac City, Iowa, on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; served in Company C, 163rd Infantry, to Oct. 12, 1918;

Company I, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**McMULLIN, ROBERT.** Canadian army number 21,261; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crystal, N. Dak., July 19, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, on Aug. 10, 1914; served in Company B, 11th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers, to death. Died at Winnipeg, Man., on Oct. 25, 1915. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

**McMURCHIE, CHARLES JAMES.** Army number 85,774; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 8, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McMURTRY, VERNIE H.** Army number 3,706,906; registrant, Richland county; born, Stewart, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Greene county, Ill., on June 28, 1918; served in Company M, 155th Infantry, to March 18, 1919; Headquarters Company, 11th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 20, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 26, 1919, as a Private.

**McNAB, JOHN ARCHIBALD.** Army number 2,140,512; registrant, Ward county; born, Irwin, D. T., March 17, 1889, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Minot on April 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Company, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**McNAIR, HENRY WARNER.** Army number 2,703,861; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., March 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 17th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 346, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**McNALL, LEONARD LeROY.** Army number 4,544,712; registrant, Ward county; born, Taylor Ridge, Ill., April 24, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**McNALLY, CORNELIUS J.** Army number 1,442,244; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Austin, Minn., June 9, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 27, 1917; served in Field Hospital Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 27, 1917; Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 4, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, April 15, 1918; Private, May 6, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

**McNAMARA, EARL.** Army number 2,154,868; registrant, Clay county, Minn.; born, Hopkinton, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 31, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McNAMARA, GEORGE RICE.** Army number 5,032; registrant, Foster county; born, West Mitchel, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to

discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McNAMARA, VERNARD FRANCIS.** Navy number 1,663,555; registrant, Pembina county; born, Leroy, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Oklahoma, to Aug. 6, 1918; USS Mississippi, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 124 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**McNAMARA, WILLIAM.** Army number 86,047; not a registrant, under age; born, Anamoose, N. Dak., July 15, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McNAMEE, LAWRENCE JAMES.** Army number 197,223; registrant, Trail county; born, Kelso, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1896, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 19, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineer Train), to Jan. 3, 1919; Graves Registration Unit No. 302, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1918; Corporal, July 19, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McNARY, FRED EARNEST.** Army number 2,143,609; registrant, Williams county; born, Martinsville, Ill., Jan. 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company B, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept., 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**McNARY, JOHN EARL.** Army number 2,704,714; registrant, Williams county; born, Martinsville, Ill., Jan. 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 27, 1918; Engineers, Unassigned, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Nov. 22, 1918; Company D, 81st Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**McNARY, RUSSELL VALENTINE.** Army number 509,118; registrant, Williams county; born, Martinsville, Ill., April 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McNARY, THOMAS DAVID.** Army number 919,045; registrant, (place not given); born, Wabasha, Minn., March, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 22, 1918; served in Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company B, 422nd Reserve Labor Battalion, to March 13, 1919; Company D, 422nd Reserve Labor Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged on March 24, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**McNAUGHTON, LESLIE LORN.** Army number 2,559,614; registrant, Oliver county; born, Glyndon, Minn., March 22, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

**McNEAL, ELMER EUGENE.** Army number 1,442,294; registrant, Ward county; born, Petersburg, Ill., Jan. 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 28, 1917; Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 24, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 24, 1919; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McNEAR, MARION E.** Army number 2,700,036; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Cowden, Ill., July 2, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Shelbyville, Ill., on May 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, May 23, 1918; Private, Oct. 24, 1918; Mechanic, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**McNEELY, RICHARD JAMES.** Army number 876,661; registrant, Cass county; born, Ireland, Sept. 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 27, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 429th Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps Cantonment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 28, 1918; 8th Company, Casual Detachment, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 5, 1918; 10th Company, Casual Detachment, Signal Corps (112th Spruce Squadron), to Aug. 13, 1918; 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, to Aug. 23, 1918; 4th Spruce Squadron, to Dec. 19, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 20, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

**McNEELY, WALTER JAMES.** Army number 4,035,095; registrant, Burke county; born, Waverly, Minn., Nov. 24, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Fort McPherson, Ga., on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**McNEELY, WILLIAM AUSTIN.** Army number 1,066,429; registrant, Burke county; born, Waverly, Minn., Oct. 13, 1889, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; 277th Aero Squadron, to March 21, 1918; Aviation Repair Depot, Dallas, Texas, to July 15, 1918; 878th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Dallas, Texas, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McNEESE, JAMES.** Army number 1,159,382; not a registrant, under age; born, Moy, Ireland, March 15, 1899; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Division, 1st Training Brigade, to April 11, 1918; United States Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to July 31, 1918; 171st Aero Squadron, to Aug. 15, 1918; 140th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**McNEESE, MOLLY ELEANOR.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Moy, Ireland, Jan. 11, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Fargo on Jan. 6, 1918; assigned to Mobilization Station, to Feb. 1, 1918; British Expeditionary Forces, to April 9, 1919; Base Hospital No. 110, to May 22, 1919; Embarkation Hospital No. 4, to May 30, 1919; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Relieved from active duty on Aug. 13, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**McNEESE, THOMAS JOSEPH.** Army number 85,484; registrant, Cass county; born, Moy, Ireland, Feb. 24, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Nov. 22, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; transferred to Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, (date not given); transferred to Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, May 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1917. Discharged in France, on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to 362nd Infantry, to Feb. 15, 1919; 292nd Company, 145th Battalion, Mili-

tary Police Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 27, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13,314 "D," dated Feb. 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the advance near Steenbrugge, Belgium, on Nov. 1 and 2, 1918, he succeeded, by a skillful reconnaissance under violent bombardment, in putting out of action some machine guns that were preventing the advance of the company."

**McNEIL, ASHLEY LeROY.** Navy number 1,337,383; not a registrant, under age; born, Fifiield, Wis., April 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 14, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to July 2, 1918; Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 230 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 3, 1919, as a Seaman.

**McNEIL, CLARENCE WILLIAM.** Army number 4,415,239; registrant, Sargent county; born, Onway, Mich., April 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**McNEIL, GRANT RACKLIFF.** Navy number 1,337,404; not a registrant, under age; born, Little Falls, Minn., March 25, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to July 16, 1918; Naval Base No. 17, Ivergordon, Scotland, to Aug. 7, 1918; USS Quinnebaugh, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 138 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 30 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on March 26, 1919, as a Seaman.

**McNEIL, JERIMIAH H.** Army number 508,037; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, D. T., Dec. 3, 1888, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on May 8, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Headquarters Company, 8th Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; 1st Company, Casuals, Unassigned, Siberia, to Sept. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 27th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to Oct. 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**McNEIL, JOSEPH RALPH.** Army number 3,455,643; registrant, Adams county; born, Independence, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**McNEIL, LLOYD CHAPIN.** Army number 2,787,150; registrant, Adams county; born, Roberts, Ill., July 31, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Hettinger on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company K, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; Private, Feb. 14, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

**McNEIL, ORIN VERN.** Army number 1,428,711; not a registrant; born, Midland, Mich., April 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, at Brittin, S. Dak., on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); 13th Training Company, 159th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1917; Company I, 136th Infantry, to June 15, 1918; 1st Depot Division, Camp Cody July Replacement Draft, to Aug. 16, 1918; Battery D, 119th Field Artillery, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 8, 1921, and buried at Brittin, S. Dak.

**McNEILL, DUNCAN.** Army number 3,769,443; not a registrant, over age; born, New Perth, Prince Edward Island, June 24, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.



**McNEILL, JOHN L.** Army number 508,923; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Niagara, N. Dak., April 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Dec. 22, 1918, as a Corporal.

**McNEILL, JOHN WALTER.** Army number 3,233,808; registrant, Walsh county; born, Langdon, D. T., Oct. 5, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 19, 1919; Private, May 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

**McNEILLY, DAVID BOYD.** Army number 87,813; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, D. T., Nov. 5, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Sept. 23, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry). to March 26, 1918; Company A, 101st Supply Train, to May 4, 1918; Company E, 101st Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas-Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Cook.

**McNEILLY, ISAAC C.** Army number 1,723,898; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in East Grand Forks, Minn., on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 21, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 5, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McNEILLY, SAMUEL MERRITT.** Navy number 1,327,655; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Nov. 25, 1916; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to April 12, 1917; Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to April 27, 1917; Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to April 30, 1917; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., to May 11, 1917; USS Huntington, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 220 days; Seaman, 364 days. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on Nov. 3, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 3rd Class.

**McNEW, LUTHER A.** Army number 2,147,016; registrant, Bowman county; born, Greensburg, Ind., Jan. 21, 1890, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 14, 1918; Company L, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, June 14, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 8, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McNEW, VIRGIL ELMER.** Army number 2,703,613; registrant, Bowman county; born, Greensburg, Ind., Aug. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

**McNIECE, PAUL DEWEY.** Army number 15,966; not a registrant, under age; born, Evansville, Wis., Aug. 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Feb. 22, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company, Provisional No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1918; Wagoner, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**McNIVEN, BENJAMIN CAMERON.** Army number 147,318; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Malcolm, Ont., Nov. 7, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National

Guard, at Langdon, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 17, 1917; 116th Battery, Trench Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 19, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McNIVEN, HOWARD HOPE.** Army number 3,362,653; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Feb. 7, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Langdon on June 11, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company A, 328th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McNULTY, MARTIN LeROY.** Army number 4,544,713; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Litchfield, Minn., Aug. 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Stanley on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**McPAKE, MARY BREEN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Burlington, Iowa, July 10, 1887, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Bismarck on July 12, 1918; called into active service on July 20, 1918; served in General Hospital No. 21, to (date not given); Base Hospital No. 136, to (date not given). Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Fort Bayard, N. Mex.; Hotel Albert, N. Y.; Denver, Colo.; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Released from active duty at Denver, Colo., on June 23, 1920, as an Army Nurse.

**McPEAK, COVELA.** Army number 2,787,620; registrant, Sargent county; born, Norfolk, Va., Oct. 3, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McPETRIE, JOHN BROWN.** Army number 3,943,585; registrant, Stark county; born, Aberdeen, Scotland, July 1, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, telegraph lineman; inducted at Dickinson on July 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; 13th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**McPHAIL, JAMES.** Army number 3,681,328; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McPHAIL, ROBERT LOYD.** Army number 5,263,248; registrant, Dickey county; born, Osage, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 31, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

**McPHAIL, ROSS ELMER.** Army number 4,544,990; registrant, Cass county; born, Spring Valley, Minn., March 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**McPHEE, CYRANIS HENRY.** Navy number 1,327,307; not a registrant; born, Westhope, N. Dak., March 28, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 4, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 89 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 6 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**McPHEE, DONALD JOHN.** Army number 4,294; not a registrant; born, Milnor, N. Dak., April 30, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation,

clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 18, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, including Mexican border duty.

**McPHEE, FRANK WILLIAM.** Army number 1,085,118; not a registrant, under age; born, Westhope, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Feb. 8, 1918; Medical Detachment, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 16, 1919; Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; Corporal, May 2, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1918. Discharged at US Army Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**McPHEE, PETER PAUL.** Navy number 1,449,051; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Westhope, N. Dak., June 10, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 364 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 22, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**McPHEE, RALPH ROBERT.** Army number 1,045,301; not a registrant, under age; born, Crookston, Minn., Sept. 18, 1897, of Scotch-Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on Jan. 27, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Battery A, 20th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die, Villers-en-Haye, Limey and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**McPHEE, WINFIELD C.** Army number 2,703,612; registrant, Bowman county; born, Lead City, S. Dak., May 17, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 13, 1918; 150th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Private.

**McPHERSON, BRUCE MASSY.** Army number 2,858,011; registrant, Rollette county; born, Peterboro, Ont., Feb. 9, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, pumper, railroad; inducted at Rolla on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**McQUADE, CLARENCE MICKEL.** Army number 45,447; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Graceville, Minn., Aug. 9, 1892, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 15, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 30, 1917; Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 4, 1918; Cook, Dec. 8, 1918; Private, April 19, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**McQUADE, JOHN WALTER.** Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Montpelier, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1898, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 15, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 28, 1917; Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Nov. 28, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

**McQUARRIE, ARCHIBALD BRYCE.** Army number 5,261,930; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., May 8, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12,

1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

**McQUARTERS, FRED GEORGE.** Army number 1,164,884; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 30, 1913; sent to Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; served in Troop 1, 16th Cavalry, to Jan. 3, 1918; Headquarters, Leon Springs Training Camp, Camp Stanley, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1914; Corporal, Dec. 17, 1916; Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1917. Discharged on May 13, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Cavalry, May 14, 1918; assigned to General Staff College, to (date not given); Cavalry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 27, 1918. Resigned on Jan. 20, 1920.

**McQUAY, LLOYD.** Army number 2,559,522; registrant, McHenry county; born, Harlem, N. Dak., March 30, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Sept. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**McQUEEN, HUGH HOWARD.** Army number 2,163,017; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Leeds, Wis., Oct. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 30, 1918; Hospital Train No. 2, to June 30, 1919; General Hospital No. 4, to July 9, 1919; Hospital Train No. 2, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Nov. 26, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**McQUILLAN, CHARLES JOSEPH.** Army number 2,138,774; registrant, McKenzie county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 11, 1889, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 17, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 9, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**McQUILLAN, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 4,544,714; registrant, Morton county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., Aug. 4, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**McQUESTION, JOSEPH LEE.** Army number 243,275; registrant, Wells county; born, DeWitt, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 24, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (3rd Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 3, 1918; Company F, 163rd Infantry, to June 4, 1918; Military Special Company, 1st Corps, to June 6, 1918; Company B, 59th Engineers, to July 8, 1918; 35th Company, 15th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 23, 1918; 39th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 20, 1917; Mechanic, June 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to April 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**McRAE, WALTER C.** Army number 2,560,404; registrant, (place not given); born, Atwater, Minn., Jan., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

\* **McREYNOLDS, WILLIAM MARION.** Army number 751,332; registrant, Richland county; born, Ponce de Leon, Mo., Oct. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, shoemaker; enlisted at Wahpeton on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 24, 1919, as a Cook.

**McSHANE, JOE LAWRENCE.** Army number 17,824; registrant, Dick-ey county; born, Ellendale, D. T., Nov. 26, 1888, of Irish-American par-

ents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer and Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

**McSHANE, THOMAS.** Army number 870,601; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Sioux City, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 445th Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (38th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

**McSORLEY, JOHN FRANCIS.** Army number 829,019; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mandan, D. T., Dec. 26, 1888, of Irish parents; occupation, railway brakeman; enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 2, 1914; served in 85th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Casey, Wash., to July 2, 1917; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 21, 1917; Battery C, 63rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 5, 1919; 1st Company, Coast Defense of Cape Fear, N. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 26, 1917; Truck Driver, Aug. 24, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 5, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919. Discharged at Fort Caswell, N. C., on Sept. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McTYGUE, PATRICK HENRY.** Army number 3,950,357; registrant, Slope county; born, New Richmond, Minn., Sept. 24, 1889, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Amidon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 24, 1918; Detachment B, October Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Nov. 23, 1918; Company L, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**McVAY, ALDEN JAMES.** Army number 849,040; registrant, Huron, S. Dak.; born, Barnesville, Minn., Aug. 28, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, boilermaker; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on March 26, 1918; sent to Fort Lawton, Wash.; served in Company F, 31st Engineers (31st Transportation Corps), to Nov. 12, 1918; 6th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**McVAY, GUY F.** Army number 863,329; registrant, (not given); born, McCool, S. Dak., Jan., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 7, 1917; served in 404th Aero Construction Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 5, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from June 29, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917.

**McVAY, ROY B.** Army number 5,248,688; registrant, (place not given); born, Newmans Grove, Nebr., Sept. 29, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Boulder, Colo., on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to University of Colorado; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 31, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training Camp, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**McVEIGH, BENJAMIN R.** Army number 3,084,447; registrant, (not given); born, Pittsburg, Iowa, March, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 1, 1918; served in Company B, 22nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

**McVEY, DONALD FRANCIS.** Marine number, none; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to the University of Minnesota and served in the Students Army Training Corps, from Oct. 12, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918; Parris Island, S. C., from Dec. 19, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

**McVEY, HENRY KRATZER.** Army number 1,058,847; registrant, Cass county; born, Ottumwa, Iowa, Jan. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Fargo on March 8, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, to June 3, 1918; Company B, 61st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 20, 1918;

Private, May 31, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1919; overseas from July 10, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**McWILLIAMS, ELSMERE.** Navy number 1,339,201; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Nov., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 12, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to April 1, 1918; USS Star S. P. No. 1351, to April 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to April 13, 1918; USS Helori, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman, 246 days; Engineman 2nd Class, 88 days. Released from active duty from the USS Helori, on April 4, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

**MADDEN, THOMAS CURRAN.** Army number 2,031,152; not a registrant, over age; born, Brookings, D. T., Dec. 26, 1882, of Irish parents; occupation, lawyer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 27, 1917; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 13, 1917. Enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., Nov. 13, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., on June 5, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 6, 1918; assigned to Students Army Training Corps, Kansas University; 3rd Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga.; 3rd Officers Training School, Camp Custer, Mich.; 41st Infantry, Provost Guard Company; Recruiting Office, Camp Funston, Kans., from April 2, 1919, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Hancock, Ga.; Camp Funston, Kans.; Camp Dodge, Iowa. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MADDOCK, EDWARD HENRY.** Army number 111,850; registrant, Benson county; born, Esmond, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to April 30, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, 110th Battalion, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MADDOCK, WALTER SAMUEL ERNEST.** Army number 4,544,880; registrant, Cass county; born, Ludden, N. Dak., July 5, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MADDUX, CHARLES H.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, New Rockford, N. Dak., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 13, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MADISON, ALLEN AUGUSTUS.** Army number 2,143,741; registrant, Dunn county; born, New Richmond, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 18, 1918; Sergeant, June 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MADISON, CLARENCE CHADWELL.** Army number 2,113,777; registrant, Burke county; born, Pennington Gap, Va., April 30, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Battery B, 149th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MADISON, DANIEL JAMES.** Army number 157,085; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hurley, S. Dak., June 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on May 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 19, 1917; Corporal, April 13, 1918;

Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Sept. 10, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Limey and Marbache (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Army Postoffice No. 710, France, on June 6, 1919, as a Sergeant. Awarded the French Fourragere, authorized in the colors of the Croix de Guerre, as an individual decoration.

**MADISON, EDWARD WILLIS.** Army number 2,163,291; registrant, Cass county; born, Negaunee, Mich., April 27, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, June 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MADISON, ERNEST.** Army number 45,960; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellis, Nebr., Aug. 29, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 2, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 14, 1920, for gallantry in action. Displayed exceptional heroism during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, when, after his entire squad had been killed or wounded, he held off a superior force of the enemy until re-enforcements could be brought forward. He also effected the capture of a machine gun and crew against heavy odds. He has at all times been a model of courage and unflinching devotion. Cited in Order No. 9, General Headquarters, AEF, Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action north of Exermont, France, Oct. 10, 1918, while a member of a patrol which assisted in the capture of an enemy machine gun. Entitled to wear three silver stars.

**MADISON, NATHAN DEWEY.** Army number 3,082,232; not a registrant; born, Lyle, Minn., Jan. 3, 1899, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MADISON, PETER.** Army number 231,827; not a registrant, over age; born, Eagle Lake, Texas, May 15, 1882, of American parents; occupation, porter; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 303rd Stevedore Regiment, to April 16, 1918; Company K, 302nd Stevedore Regiment (Company No. 10, 302nd Stevedore Regiment), to (date not given); 834th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 10, 1918; Private, Nov. 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 25, 1917, to Sept. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MADISON, RALPH POWELL.** Army number 1,066,430; registrant, Chouteau county, Mont.; born, Argusville, N. Dak., March 3, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, motor mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; 277th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 9, 1918; 3rd Detachment, Aero Acceptance Park No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MADISON, RICHARD.** Army number 835,464; registrant, Morton county; born, Smithland, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 15, 1918; 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to March 8, 1918; 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 25, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Ar-

tillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MADLAND, EDWARD LARSEN.** Navy number 1,411,399; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Park River, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 14, 1918; Naval Training Station, Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 17, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to June 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 3, 1918; USS New York, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 256 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on June 12, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**MADLAND, RALPH.** Army number 462,039; not a registrant; born, Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 13, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Five and one-half years in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard.

**MADSEN, BENJAMIN.** Navy number 1,411,466; not a registrant; born, Owatonna, Minn., May 13, 1899, of Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Aug. 21, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Sept. 13, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 128 days. Released from active duty on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**MADSEN, CARL.** Army number 46,679; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., April 5, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 22, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MADSEN, CHARLES EMILIUS.** Army number 2,858,831; registrant, Renville county; born, Early, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MADSEN, CHRISTIAN.** Army number 2,144,908; registrant, Barnes county; born, Denmark, June 1, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MADSEN, CLARENCE J.** Army number 86,012; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, florist; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on March 28, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 27, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Feb. 19, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Jan. 1, 1915, to June 5, 1915.

**MADSEN, FRANK McKINLEY.** Army number 2,559,102; registrant, Emmons county; born, Lake Park, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1895, of Danish-German parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.



**MADSEN, FRED GREGORY.** Navy number 1,411,886; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), March, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to June 8, 1917; USS Michigan, to July 9, 1917; USS Solace, to July 14, 1917; USS Michigan, to Sept. 20, 1917; Armed Draft Detail, Navy Yard, N. Y., to Dec. 22, 1917; SS Honolulu Ex Itasca, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 53 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 418 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MADSEN, HANS L.** Army number 331,989; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ribe, Denmark, March 7, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Troop, 1st Cavalry, to (date not given); Troop H, 4th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 22, 1918. Discharged at San Fordyce, Texas, on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MADSEN, HAROLD ANTON CHRISTIAN.** Army number 2,787,597; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hylinge, Denmark, June 10, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 6, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

**MADSEN, HAROLD SIDNEY.** Army number 2,083,512; registrant, Griggs county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., April 24, 1894, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, railroad clerk; inducted at Cooperstown on April 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 3rd Provisional Company, 32nd Engineers, Camp Grant, Ill., to May 18, 1918; 60th Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to June 10, 1918; Railway Casual Battalion, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to July 12, 1918; Company E, 22nd Engineers, AEF, to June 11, 1919; Construction Engineers Detachment, Post Montierchaume, to Aug. 3, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 3727, to Aug. 20, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1074, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 29, 1918; Private, June 7, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MADSEN, HARRY JULIAN.** Army number 47,887; registrant, McHenry county; born, St. Paul, Minn., April 5, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railroad watchman; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on July 19, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 43, Row 9, Block B, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MADSEN, IRVING ODIN.** Army number 484,716; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1899, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 23, 1918; Sales Commission Unit No. 312, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to Sept. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MADSEN, LAWRENCE JOHN.** Army number 2,398,151; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Worthington, Minn., Feb. 15, 1890, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 13th Company, 4th Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to June 4, 1918; 20th Company, 4th Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 18, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MADSEN, MADS YARGEN.** Navy number 1,411,914; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Sanderby, Denmark, Sept. 2, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Training Station, Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Georgia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 241 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MADSEN, NELS ALBERT.** Army number 2,559,467; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hudson, Wis., Oct. 7, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MADSEN, OLUF T.** Army number 4,899,945; registrant, (place not given); born, Denmark, July 23, 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Detroit, Iowa, on Sept. 5, 1918; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MADSEN, ROY RUSSELL.** Army number 131,302; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Worthington, Minn., Jan. 30, 1896, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 17th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, April 1, 1918; Wagoner, April 1, 1919; Mechanic, June 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Marbache, Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MADSEN, THORWALD.** Army number 3,419,602; registrant, (place not given); born, Screvdborg, Denmark, April, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Oct. 14, 1918; served in 113th Spruce Squadron, 2nd Provisional Regiment, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MADSON, PETE.** Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Manning on Sept. 28, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1917, as a Private, by reason of erroneous induction.

**MADSON, PHILIP.** Army number 474,936; not a registrant, under age; born, Britt, Iowa, Jan., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 23, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MADZO, PAUL HANS.** Army number 508,830; registrant, Slope county; born, Medora, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MAERCKLEIN, EDWIN HERMAN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Waubesa, Wis., May 9, 1880, of German-American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, June 20, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1917; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 37, 6th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 1, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

**MAERKE, HERBERT.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., July, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service on June 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 8, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**MAERSHBECKER, JOE.** Army number 3,950,216; registrant, Dunn county; born, Hungary, Dec. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MAERTZ, WILLIAM FRANK.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, New Prague, Minn., Aug. 8, 1885, of (nationality of parents

not given); occupation, (not given); called into active service from the Officers Reserve Corps, on Feb. 12, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant; assigned to 36th Engineers, to (date not given); 30th Engineers, to June 6, 1918; 311th Sanitary Train, to May 11, 1918; Field Hospital Section, 311th Sanitary Train, to May 22, 1918; 50th Engineers, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Grant, Ill.; Camp Laurel, Md.; AEF; Camp Grant, Ill.; Hoboken, N. J.; Camp Jackson, S. C. Promoted: Captain, March 3, 1919; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 23, 1919. Discharged on July 1, 1919, as a Captain.

**MAGEE, GEORGE BASIL.** Army number 2,140,035; registrant, Kidder county; born, St. Anthony, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Steele on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 1, 1918; Field Hospital No. 326, 307th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MAGEE, HENRY LEWIS.** Navy number 1,411,973; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Washington, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 10, 1918; Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., to July 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 14, 1918; Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 336 days. Discharged at Chelsea, Mass., on April 8, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**MAGELI, MORRIS.** Army number 2,152,128; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Parkers Prairie, Minn., Jan. 8, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, section hand; inducted at Henning, Mich., on Feb. 25, 1918; served in Company K, 349th Infantry, to May 23, 1918; Ordnance Department, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MAGELKY, PETER MAXWELL.** Army number 2,787,225; registrant, Dunn county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., May 6, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company D, 341st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**MAGENTON, HENRY OLE.** Army number 2,786,543; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., June 12, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company H, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to June 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MAGENTON, LOUIS PEDER.** Army number 2,560,717; registrant, Richland county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., March 11, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MAGER, HAROLD S.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Jan., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Jan. 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 22, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MAGILL, JOHN.** Army number 76,287; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Antrim, Ireland, July 11, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Washington National Guard, at Spokane, Wash., on Jan. 10, 1916; called into federal service and served on Mexican border from June 28, 1916, to Oct. 8, 1916; resumed National

Guard status on discharge; called into federal service, World War, April 6, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Washington National Guard (Company H, 161st Infantry), to June 7, 1918; 301st Tank Corps, to June 9, 1918; Company A, 326th Battalion, Tank Corps (Company A, 344th Battalion, Tank Corps), to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant, June 8, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 23, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to March 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on July 12, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Cited by General John J. Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, on March 27, 1919, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Baulny, France, on September 30, 1918, in the operations of the AEF and as an expression of appreciation of his valor. Cited in Citation Order No. 3, June 3, 1919, of the AEF, for gallantry in action near Baulny, France, September 30, 1918, in repairing and removing his tank under heavy shell and machine gun fire. Entitled to wear one silver star.

**MAGILL, ROLAND DANIEL.** Army number 2,031,154; registrant, Ransom county; born, Verona, N. Dak., April 4, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 5, 1918; served in 2nd Infantry, Central Officers Training School, Camp Custer, Mich., to April 19, 1918; Company C, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on May 31, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, June 1, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MAGINEL, GEORGE.** Army number 82,777; registrant, (not given); born, Tramoneve, France, June 22, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Shelby, on July 7, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company G, 163rd Infantry), to June 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Casual, sick and unassigned, to Oct. 5, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 2nd Army, to Jan. 21, 1919; Rents, Requisitions and Claims Company No. 44, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 12, 1917; Private, Jan. 15, 1918; Corporal, March 11, 1918; Sergeant, May 17, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAGINELL, AUGUST JOSEPH.** French Army number 603; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tramont-Lassus, France, Oct. 18, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; called to the French colors at Winnipeg, Can., on Aug. 7, 1914; sent to Toul, France; served in 8th Regiment, Artillery of Fortress, 102nd Battery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 22, 1916; overseas from Sept. 1, 1914, to June 22, 1919; wounded, June 15, 1915. Engagements: Battle of Vaucoix; Hill No. 175; Battle of Verdun; Battle of Craonne. Taken prisoner at Battle of Craonne, on April 16, 1917; released, Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Nancy, France, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MAGNUS, GEHART JOSIAS.** Army number 751,174; not a registrant; born, Welcome, Minn., Oct. 8, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 42nd Motor Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 25, 1918; Sergeant, March 10, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Previous military record: Regular Army, from Oct. 24, 1910, to Oct. 23, 1913.

**MAGNUS, HELMER K.** Army number 2,111,005; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mona, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to July 30, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 25, 1918; Private, Jan. 13, 1919; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MAGNUSON, ALFRED.** Army number 2,788,523; registrant, Griggs county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, April 24, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company B, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company E, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 29, 1919;

wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MAGNUSON, AUGUST JOHN.** Army number 502,762; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 5th Company, Oahu Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Kamehameha, Oahu, H. T., to Jan. 23, 1919; Company K, 2nd Hawaiian Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Schofield Barracks, H. T., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MAGNUSON, BERTIE.** Army number 3,680,257; registrant, Wells county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Feb. 2, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Essenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAGNUSON, ELMER WILLIAM.** Army number 105,103; registrant, Milwaukee, Wis.; born, Brooten, Minn., June 10, 1892, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 9, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company B, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAGNUSON, EMIL AUGUST.** Army number 2,111,006; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Nov. 2, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to July 27, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MAGNUSON, JOHN MARTIN.** Army number 2,703,923; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Souris, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bottineau, on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAGNUSON, JOHN W.** Army number 446,125; registrant, (place not given); born, Collinwood, Minn., Dec., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Litchfield, Minn., on May 3, 1918; served in Company A, 53rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MAGNUSON, MARTIN.** Army number 3,455,478; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 16, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Bottineau on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in North Dakota School of Mines, Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; U. S. Army School, 60th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 4, 1918; Chauffeur, Feb. 2, 1919. Discharged at Fort Crook, Nebr., on March 26, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

**MAGNUSON, MONS.** Army number 2,560,543; registrant, Divide county; born, Bergen, Norway, Sept. 12, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company A, 55th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 7, 1918; Chief Mechanic, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Chief Mechanic.

**MAGNUSON, ROBERT M.** Army number 2,158,989; registrant, Sargent county; born, Sweden, Dec. 15, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer;

inducted at Forman on Feb. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 351st Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Company B, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

**MAGNUSSON, ALBERT.** Navy number 1,848,787; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Detroit Harbor, Wis., Feb. 24, 1895, of Icelandic parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on May 31, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., to July 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Ellis Island, N. Y., to July 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., to July 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Ellis Island, N. Y., to July 21, 1918; USS Santa Barbara, Hoboken, N. J., to Dec. 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Dec. 24, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 121 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 15 days; Seaman, 56 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Coxswain.

**MAGNUSSON, GEORGE.** Army number 4,251; not a registrant; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 28, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, drug clerk; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; Field Hospital No. 161, 116th Sanitary Train, to March 12, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 1st Army Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 30, 1917; Private, Oct. 14, 1917; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MAGNUSSON, MAGNUS.** Army number 2,704,164; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Soederhorn, Sweden, Jan. 5, 1887; citizenship, alien; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MAGSTADT, DEAVEAL.** Army number 3,681,114; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Odessa, Russia, March 3, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 4, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**MAHAN, MARTIN JOSEPH.** Army number 2,143,851; registrant, Adams county; born, Maumee, Ohio, April 30, 1894, of English-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1917; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAHER, ALBERT.** Army number 4,510; not a registrant, under age; born, Fort Keogh, Mont., May 23, 1898, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Sept. 30, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MAHER, BERNARD EARL.** Army number 85,756; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ardoch, N. Dak., May 23, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service, for Mexican border duty, on June 20, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MAHER, HARRY ELLSWORTH.** Army number 3,140,425; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Lima, Ohio, March 20, 1888, of American parents;

occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 21, 1917; 313th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1917. Discharged on March 30, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, March 31, 1918; assigned to 313th Engineers, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MAHER, JAMES HUGH.** Army number 3,949,132; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardoch, N. Dak., April 1, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, baker; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Nov. 13, 1918; Bakery Company No. 421, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 4, 1914, to March 17, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

**MAHER, JOHN PATRICK.** Army number 2,858,762; registrant, Sioux county; born, Sag, Ill., March 5, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MAHER, JOHN WALLACE.** Navy number 1,413,328; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Chicago, Ill., on July 3, 1918; served in the Office of Aide for Information, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Yeoman 2nd Class, 126 days. Released from active duty at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Yeoman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**MAHER, JOSEPH V.** Army number 500,449; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Keogh, Mont., Aug. 28, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on April 10, 1916; served in General Service Infantry, to furlough. Grade: Bugler, Jan. 2, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Fort Logan, Colo., on April 30, 1919, as a Bugler. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**MAHER, MICHAEL.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Tipperary, Ireland, March 1, 1868; naturalized citizen; occupation, retired soldier; called into active duty from retirement on July 10, 1917; served at Recruiting Station, 390 Main St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to retirement. Grade: Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, (date not given). Reverted to retired status, Nov. 30, 1917; called into active service and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, US Guards, on May 25, 1918; assigned to 11th Battalion, US Guards, to Sept. 21, 1918; 9th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Jan. 13, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Regular Army, from March 2, 1888, to March 12, 1914.

**MAHIN, CHARLES EDGAR.** Army number 2,559,527; registrant, Kidder county; born, Dawson, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 138th Infantry, to May 13, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Porter, N. Y., on Nov. 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

**MAHLE, TOM.** Army number 4,421,886; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Whitehall, Wis., April 28, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MAHLKE, HENRY CARL.** Army number 4,034,891; registrant, Barnes county; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Feb. 24, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company I, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company A, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MAHLUM, CHRISTIAN.** Army number 2,560,298; registrant, Renville county; born, Whitehall, Wis., April 11, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3,

1918, to March 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Private. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**MAHLUM, NELS.** Army number 3,125,547; registrant, Barnes county; born, Canby, Minn., June 3, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Valley City on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); School for Cooks and Bakers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**MAHLUM, SANFORD M.** Army number 919,783; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Canby, Minn., Nov. 10, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 129th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to April 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MAHN, CHARLES G.** Army number 2,143,917; registrant, (place not given); born, Boston, Mass., March, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on Feb. 3, 1918; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 18, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAHNKE, WILLIAM JOHN CHRIST.** Army number 2,560,319; registrant, Renville county; born, Kingston, Minn., Aug. 7, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 1, 1918; 238th Ambulance Company, 10th Sanitary Train, to Oct. 4, 1918; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

**MAHON, ALISTER BURTON.** Army number 147,319; not a registrant, under age; born, Langdon, N. Dak., June 2, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MAHONEY, ALFRED DENNIS.** Army number 2,147,972; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to Nov. 20, 1918; Company D, Central Records Office Battalion, Army Service Corps, to Jan. 1, 1919; Company E, Central Records Office Battalion, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 12, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAHONEY, CHARLES LOUIS.** Army number 85,212; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., May 19, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 8, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MAHONEY, DANIEL J.** Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bandon, Ireland, Jan. 17, 1887; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 21, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; Private, March 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on June 6, 1918; grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.



**MAHONEY, ELMER.** Army number 496,378; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Jamestown on May 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAHONEY, JENNIE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Queensville, Ontario, Dec. 12, 1874; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on April 6, 1918; served in General Hospital No. 9, to April 19, 1918; Mobilization Station, to June 3, 1918; Base Hospital No. 22, to July, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 5, to Sept., 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 9, to Feb., 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 20, to March 5, 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Relieved from active duty at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on April 6, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MAHONEY, JEREMIAH G.** Army number 43,769; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lanesboro, Minn., July 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1915; called into federal service June 19, 1916, for Mexican border service and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to Aug. 2, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 11, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, gassed, May 3, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MAHONEY, MATT JOSEPH.** Army number 82,229; registrant, Stark county; born, Herndon, Kans., Oct. 29, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Miles City, Mont., on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company E, 163rd Infantry), to April 23, 1918; Company K, 125th Infantry, to Aug. 28, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Nov. 20, 1918; 2nd Army Replacement Battalion, Army Postoffice No. 784, to Feb. 5, 1919; Company H, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 11, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 4, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 9, 1919; wounded, slightly, gassed, Aug. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAHONEY, WILLIAM VINCENT.** Army number 47,889; not a registrant; born, Flandreau, S. Dak., April 11, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to March 10, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to March 24, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to March 30, 1918; Company L, 3rd Battalion, 164th Infantry Army Schools, France, to June 20, 1918; Company No. 3, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion Army Schools, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 22, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 80%.

**MAHRER, FRANK OSCAR.** Army number 4,034,778; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

**MAHRER, HENRY LAWRENCE.** Army number 2,560,135; registrant, Sargent county; born, Rutland, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 527th Engineers, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 6, 1919; Company H, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MAHRER, RICHARD ANDREW.** Army number 2,143,743; registrant, Morton county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 6, 1917; Sergeant, March 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAHTO, TED.** Army number 4,045,748; registrant, Sioux county; born, Cartersville, Mont., March 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, stockman; inducted at Fort Yates on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 808th Pioneer Infantry, to July 21, 1919; Medical Detachment, 803rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 12, 1919; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MAID, FREDERICK ANASTASIUS.** Navy number 1,414,158; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Dec., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 4, 1918; Receiving Ship, Washington, D. C., to Sept. 30, 1918; USS Triton, to Nov. 1, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 41 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 61 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 123 days; Chief Storekeeper, 10 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Chief Storekeeper, to accept commission.

**MAID, RAYMOND WALTER.** Navy number 1,463,490; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), March, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 24, 1918; Naval Railway Battery No. 1, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 48 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 243 days; Engineman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 14, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

**MAIDES, FRED ARTHUR.** Navy number 1,414,176; not a registrant; born, Ray, N. Dak., April 5, 1898, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 25, 1918; served in Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Sept. 5, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Sept. 27, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 109 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 26, 1919, as a Landsman for Electrician, Radio.

**MAIER, FERDINAND.** Army number 2,787,684; registrant, Emmons county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., April 1, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 347th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MAIER, FRED CARL.** Army number 2,559,933; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Hosmer, S. Dak., Dec. 9, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MAIER, JOHN.** Army number 2,787,507; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., May 25, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 316th Military Police Corps, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 316th Military Police Corps, to Oct. 31, 1918; 91st Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from July 13, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAIER, MIKE.** Army number 53,273; registrant, Barnes county; born, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 28, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, severely, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive

Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**MAIER, PHILIPP.** Army number 4,040,247; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Neuburg, Russia, Nov. 26, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company F, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MAILEY, EDWARD LEO.** Army number 4,426; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Delavan, Wis., Feb. 8, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, March 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MAIN, HALLIE M.** Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Appomattox, Va., Dec. 25, 1892, of Scotch parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

**MAINS, FRED A.** Army number 2,787,547; registrant, Morton county; born, Grand Junction, Iowa, March 16, 1882, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company G, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

**MAINS, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 4,036,979; registrant, Morton county; born, Grand Junction, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MAITLAND, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,038,546; registrant, Kidder county; born, Ayrshire, Iowa, March 28, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 14th Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MAIXNER, LOUIS.** Army number 2,559,922; registrant, Wells county; born, Bohemia, July 1, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died on Sept. 28, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in Grave 37, Row 33, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MAJER, HANS ANTONSON.** Army number 2,704,334; registrant, Sargent county; born, Toten, Norway, June 21, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 14, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MAKEE, WILLIAM PERRY.** Army number 84,876; not a registrant, under age; born, Portal, N. Dak., May 1, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to June 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 311th Company, Transportation Corps, to June 19, 1918; Company B, 344th Battalion, 304th Brigade, Transportation Corps, to death. Grades: Private

1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Corporal, April 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action, at Verennes, France, on Sept. 26, 1918; buried in France; reburied at Kenmare, N. Dak. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 10, 1914, to Feb. 14, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

**MALAISE, CLAYTON LEE.** Army number 717,552; registrant, Mercer county; born, Serena, Ill., Feb. 4, 1893, of French-American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Stanton on April 2, 1918; sent to Fort Caswell, N. C.; served in 6th Company, Cape Fear, Fort Caswell, N. C., to May 5, 1918; Company No. 4, Engineers Officers Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 3, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, on June 5, 1918; assigned to 213th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MALARIS, GUST JOHN.** Army number 15,880; not a registrant; born, Liresces, Greece, May 15, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 23, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 16, 1918; Medical Detachment, Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 1, Provisional, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 25, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Cook.

**MALCOLM, AULEY LELAND.** Army number 766,118; registrant, Cass county; born, Eau Claire, Pa., Oct. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 5, 1918; 269th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MALCOLM, ROBERT JAMES.** Army number 2,147,831; registrant, Benson county; born, Milson, Wis., Nov. 25, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 7, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 23, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MALDE, OLAF.** Army number 2,787,944; registrant, Griggs county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Sept. 4, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company B, 143rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 13, 1919; Company A, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MALE, CORNELIUS.** Army number 3,956,547; registrant, (place not given); born, Stavanger, Norway, Dec. 18, 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MALEK, PETER.** Army number 1,386,678; registrant, Dickey county; born, Galicia, Austria, July 8, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashland, Wis., on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 341st Infantry, to Dec. 19, 1917; Company E, 127th Infantry, to Jan. 7, 1918; 131st Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Company I, 44th Infantry, to July 15, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MALEWICZ, STANLEY.** Army number 2,787,359; registrant, Sargent county; born, Izbica, Poland, March 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to Nov. 25, 1918; Company M, 60th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to July 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MALFURIS, CONSTONTINE.** Army number 2,987,393; registrant, (place not given); born, Greece, Aug., 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Williston on July 3, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 71st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MALICKI, IGNATZ.** Army number 2,116,160; registrant, Morton county; born, Brelgorai, Russia, Jan. 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to June 14, 1918; 48th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company H, 3rd Training Regiment, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 14, 1918; 22nd Company, Camp Pike August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 30, 1918; Classification Camp, 3rd Depot Division, to Nov. 1, 1918; 2nd Depot Division, to March 24, 1919; LeMans Casual Company No. 1244, to April 22, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to April 24, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 456, to May 7, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 405, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MALICOTE, JESSE RECTOR.** Navy number 1,414,758; not a registrant, over age; born, Douglas, Ill., March 25, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 24, 1918; home awaiting orders, to May 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 27, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 5, 1918; USS Indiana, to Aug. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 27, 1918; USS Plattsburg, to May 22, 1919; Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to May 26, 1919. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class; Fireman 2nd Class; Fireman 1st Class. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 26, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MALINOWSKI, JOHN DOMINICK.** Army number 3,745,962; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lubin, Poland, May 16, 1898; citizenship, alien; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 14th Company, 2nd Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Grant, Ill., to Aug. 31, 1918; Development Battalion No. 6, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MALKEWICK, JACOB CASPARI.** Army number 86,292; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Utica, Ill., April 9, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Watford City, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on June 9, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MALKEWICK, SAMSON CHRISTOPHER.** Army number 4,548,542; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Grantsburg, Wis., Jan. 21, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 22, 1918; sent to Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MALKOVICH, GEORGE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Austria, April, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 22, 1916; served in Company B, 14th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being an alien enemy.

**MALLAND, INGVALD S.** Army number 875,949; registrant, Ward county; born, Malland, Norway, April 4, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on March 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 2nd Provisional Regiment, Spruce Squadron, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MALLAND, OLIVER ALVIN.** Army number 2,858,247; registrant, Griggs county; born, Morris, Minn., June 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MALLAY, RICHARD CHARLES.** Army number 4,421,894; registrant, Williams county; born, Stewart, Minn., May 30, 1887, of Irish-American

parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**MALLICK, AXEL JOHN.** Army number 856,744; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Gilman, Minn., Feb. 24, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Jamestown on Feb. 23, 1918; served in Company B, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 26, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 15, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MALLICK, GEORGE A.** Army number 2,675,352; registrant, (not given); born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 21, 1917; called into active service and served in Students Army Training Corps, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**MALLINGER, PETER.** Navy number 1,964,393; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), June, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 28, 1917; home awaiting orders until June 12, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 10, 1917; USS Connecticut, to Aug. 25, 1917; USS Ohio, to Sept. 7, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 8, 1917; USS Leviathan, to Oct. 22, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Dec. 11, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Dec. 11, 1917; USS Leviathan, to Dec. 12, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 238 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 21, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**MALLORY, EDWIN ORLAND.** Army number 444,158; registrant, Ramsey county, Minn.; born, Crookston, Minn., June 9, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on May 1, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company M, 53rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 12, 1919; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MALLORY, FLOYD ROY.** Army number 572,609; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., June 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at LaMoure on March 13, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company M, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 28, 1919; overseas from May 5, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, gassed, July 19, 1918. Engagement: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MALLOUGH, HOWARD BOYCE.** Army number 48,584; registrant, Cass county; born, Chaffee, N. Dak., July 14, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 23, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 27, 1918; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Feb. 21, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MALLOY, HOWARD LEANDER.** Army number 3,455,460; registrant, Dunn county; born, Massillon, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1887, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Air Service School for Radio Operators, Austin, Texas, to Jan. 6, 1919; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MALLOY, WILLIAM E.** Army number 2,786,491; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hartford, Wis., Nov. 14, 1886, of American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MALLUM, BERNT.** Army number 4,036,737; registrant, (place not given); born, Northwood, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918;

sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company G, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MALM, EARNEST L.** Army number 3,959,728; registrant, (place not given); born, Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Elk Point, S. Dak., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 56th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 516, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MALM, HAROLD JOSEPH.** Army number 4,036,419; registrant, Barnes county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Oct. 25, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MALM, HARRY FELIX.** Army number 3,455,495; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Lyons, Nebr., April 16, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Motor Transport Corps, Replacement Unit No. 304, to Nov. 1, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 494, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MALM, MARTIN.** Army number 185,988; registrant, Hot Springs county, Wyo.; born, Samos, Sweden, Nov. 11, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 3rd Infantry, Wyoming National Guard, at Thermopolis, Wyo., on June 27, 1917; called into federal service on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 3rd Infantry, Wyoming National Guard (3rd Motor Truck Company, 116th Ammunition Train), to April 5, 1918; Company A, 116th Engineers, to April 26, 1918; Company Q, 1st Gas Regiment, Chemical Warfare Service, to Dec. 8, 1918; Company F, 1st Gas Regiment, to discharge. Grades: Cook, April 25, 1918; Private, May 8, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MALMBORG, NELS.** Army number 55,830; not a registrant, under age; born, Sweden, 1899; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Alexander, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 15, 1917; Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to April 3, 1919; Company E, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1919; Company B, 8th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 21, 1918; Private, June 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Nov. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MALMEDAL, HERMAN O.** Army number 4,704,319; registrant, Towner county; born, Lowry, Minn., May 20, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company L, 1st Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MALMEDAL, STEPHEN CARLSON.** Army number 4,036,429; registrant, Towner county; born, Lowry, Minn., Oct. 4, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Jan. 11, 1919; Chief Mechanic, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Chief Mechanic.

**MALMGREN, LUTHER.** Army number 920,191; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Burlington, Iowa, June 26, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on March 4, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; served in Company C, 10th Field Signal Battalion, to March 24, 1919; 290th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MALMIN, IRA S.** Army number 45,962; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 28, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; oc-

cupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 19, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, May 6, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. The success of these engagements is due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged.

**MALON, BENJAMIN F.** Army number 2,857,920; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Dawn, Mo., Sept. 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; served in Company K, 50th Infantry, to May 20, 1918; Company C, 603rd Engineers, to June 24, 1918; Company B, 48th Engineers, to Nov. 12, 1918; 79th Company, Transportation Corps, to April 21, 1919; 67th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MALONE, BEECHER KIRK.** Army number 3,083,230; not a registrant, born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 25, 1918; Company L, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, to Aug., 1918; 116th Engineers, Company L, to Oct. 9, 1918; Company M, to Aug., 1918; Company L, 116th Engineers, to Oct. 9, 1918; Company F, 350th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 20, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%. Drowned at Grand Forks, N. Dak., in 1928. Buried at Regan, N. Dak.

**MALONE, JAMES LAWRENCE.** Navy number 1,415,286; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, journalist; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 15, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to May 17, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to May 19, 1918; USS Northern Pacific, to Aug. 30, 1918; Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn., to Sept. 20, 1918; USS Northern Pacific, to Jan. 20, 1919. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio; Electrician 1st Class, Radio; Radioman 2nd Class. Released from active duty at Brooklyn, N. Y., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Radioman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MALONE, JAMES VINCENT.** Army number 4,034,677; registrant, Walsh county; born, Forest River, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MALONE, PATRICK EMMETT.** Army number 953,742; registrant, Walsh county; born, Forest River, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on July 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 36th Infantry, to March 28, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Payne Field, Miss., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 5, 1917; Private 1st Class, March 28, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Payne Field, Miss., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MALONE, RICHARD THOMAS.** Army number 2,703,782; registrant, Walsh county; born, Forest River, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MALONEY, JOHN FRANK.** Army number 3,455,244; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, N. Dak., March 10, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct.



28, 1918; School of Radio Operators, University of Texas, to Jan. 12, 1919; Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MALONEY, MATHEW JOHN.** Army number 4,712,745; registrant, Pembina county; born, Limerick, Ireland, June 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company H, 12th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Stuart, Va., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MALOY, JOSEPH.** Army number 1,017,630; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 26, 1915; served in Troop G, 8th Cavalry, to July 13, 1916; Troop G, 17th Cavalry, to May 9, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 24, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 331st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 20, 1916; Corporal, Oct. 19, 1916; Private, March 24, 1917; Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1917; Private, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Nov. 10, 1918, to Jan. 26, 1919. Discharged on June 4, 1920, as a Private.

**MALSOM, ANTON.** Army number 2,559,124; registrant, Emmons county; born, Odessa, Russia, Oct. 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company A, 527th Engineers, to May 9, 1918; Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 18, 1918; Company K, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MALSTROM, ENOCH.** Army number 3,775,303; registrant, Cass county; born, Glyndon, Minn., Jan. 3, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; 37th Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Dec. 15, 1918; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 416, to Jan. 25, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 93, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MALTRY, GEORGE DEWEY.** Army number 4,544,991; registrant, Ransom county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., June 29, 1898, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MALTRY, ROBERT CHARLES.** Army number 4,321; registrant, Kidder county; born, Caledonia, Mich., July 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 21, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 13, 1918; Wagoner, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MALTRUD, GILMEN.** Army number 84,986; registrant, Nelson county; born, Fertile, Minn., Aug. 13, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 12, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MALUSZYCKI, FELIX.** Navy number 1,415,488; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Winona, Minn., Nov. 22, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 28, 1918; home awaiting orders until March 24, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 9, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 17, 1918; USS Maine, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 154 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**MALVICK, FRED.** Army number 471,096; registrant, (place not given); born, Duluth, Minn., April, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Aitkin, Minn., on March 15, 1918; served in 13th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to June 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 3, 1918; Regimental Headquarters, 73rd Regiment Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MALY, AUGUST WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,415,496; registrant, Dickey county; born, Seneca, Kans., Aug. 27, 1896, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 20, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 31, 1918; USS Ohio, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 108 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1919.

**MALY, LILLIS ARTHUR.** Army number 3,439,751; registrant, Dickey county; born, Seneca, Kans., Jan. 6, 1895, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company B, 137th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company B, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to May 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MANCEL, BARNEY LAWRENCE.** Army number 2,560,345; registrant, Williams county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MANCHESTER, UTMER RUDY.** Army number 276,198; registrant, Richland county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., June 14, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, manager of bakery; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 24th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Feb. 14, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 9, 1918; Band Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1919; Assistant Band Leader, Feb. 28, 1919; overseas from Feb. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as an Assistant Band Leader.

**MANDAL, INGOLF SERINIUS.** Navy number 1,415,690; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), May, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on April 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 26, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Portsmouth, N. H., to July 6, 1917; USS Wyoming, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 529 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MANDIGO, GUILFORD J.** Army number 1,337,994; not a registrant, under age; born, Braddock, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to May 31, 1918; 448th Aero Squadron (Construction), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from April 23, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANDY, ALLEN ALBERT.** Army number 493,303; not a registrant, under age; born, Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 6, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Devils Lake on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Fort Leavenworth June Replacement Draft, to July 9, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 9, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 3, 1919; Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MANGER, ARTHUR.** Army number 502,235; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., May 19, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 2, 1918; Battery A,

75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Battery F, 64th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 11, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MANGNI, GEORGE.** Army number 4,038,581; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 29, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MANIKOWSKI, MARTIN FRANK.** Army number 2,110,503; registrant, Sargent county; born, Geneseo, N. Dak., March 25, 1896, of German-Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 3, 1918; Supply Company, 348th Infantry, to June 2, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Travis, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, May 24, 1918; Private, June 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANKIE, HENRY.** Army number 2,560,910; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Emerson, Manitoba, Jan. 8, 1895, of Polish parents; occupation, candymaker; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 130, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MANLEY, CHARLES.** Army number 1,066,434; registrant, (not given); born, Lake Preston, S. Dak., July 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; 277th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, March 12, 1918; Private, Sept. 4, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANLEY, EDWARD JOHN JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,410,716; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Young, N. Dak., April 6, 1896, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 29, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 16, 1918; USS Indiana, to Sept. 26, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Oct. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 166 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**MANLEY, ROGER JAMES.** Army number 4,039,871; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Tappen, N. Dak., June 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANLY, CARL JAMES.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Sterling, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1900, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 8, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C., and served in Company E, to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MANN, DAVID WHITTINGTON.** Army number 4,035,776; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Brandon, Manitoba, Feb. 24, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANN, FRED PHILIP, JR.** Army number, none; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 14, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MANN, FREDRICK WILLIAM.** Army number 2,559,769; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., April 17, 1895, of German parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Infirmary No. 1, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 29, 1918; Medical Department, Colored Draft Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MANN, GEORGE JERRY.** Army number 2,559,874; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lucca, N. Dak., Aug. 6, 1890, of Austrian-Hungarian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 12, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANN, GROVER FINLEY.** Army number 816,122; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1894, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fairview, Mont., on Nov. 3, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 142nd Aero Squadron, to Feb. 1, 1918; Rockwell Field, Squadron B, to Nov. 7, 1918; Squadron F, Ream Field, to Feb. 5, 1919; Rockwell Field, Squadron H, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Jan. 8, 1918; Private, Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MANN, HAROLD EARL.** Army number 3,078,637; not a registrant, under age; born, Craig, Nebr., June 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 362nd Labor Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to July 22, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 457, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MANN, HOWARD MATTHEW.** Army number 4,035,709; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 27, 1888, of Polish-American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANN, RALPH S.** Army number 3,129,990; registrant, Rosebud county, Mont.; born, Trimble, Wis., Jan. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forsyth, Mont., on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 44th Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company H, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company I, 308th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 12, 1918; buried at Verdun, France.

**MANN, WALDO MARION.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Craig, Neb., Aug. 19, 1901, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Devils Lake on July 31, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Field Music Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Trumpeter, Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Trumpeter.

**MANNERBERG, SCHULTZ E.** Army number 2,440,711; registrant, (place not given); born, Glen Campbell, Pa., July, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Indiana, Pa., on Oct. 7, 1917; served in 155th Depot Brigade, to April 1, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 12, 1917; Sergeant, June 9, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MANNERS, ROBERT BURNS.** Army number 4,544,876; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MANNING, CHARLES ARTHUR.** Army number 3,681,449; registrant, Stark county; born, Stewardson, Ill., Jan. 23, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Dickinson on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th

Machine Gun Battalion, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 23, 1918; Engineers Train, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 18, 1918; Company A, 81st Engineers (137th Company, Transportation Corps), to Jan. 28, 1919; 109th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MANNING, EDMOND DANIEL.** Army number 112,420; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Vermilion, S. Dak., May 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 25, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 148th Machine Gun Battalion), to April 14, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1917; Wagoner, March 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MANNING, ERLAND REED.** Navy number 1,411,641; not a registrant, under age; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., April 11, 1900, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to June 21, 1918; USS Louisville, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 198 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MANNING, GERVASE JOSEPH.** Army number 105,906; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; 4th Company, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division (Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 30, 1917; Private, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918; Sergeant, July 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MANNING, JAMES ALBERT.** Army number 1,335,420; not a registrant, under age; born, Marine City, Mich., Jan. 18, 1897, of American-Irish parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Camp Sevier, S. C., to April 11, 1918; Camp Sevier April Automatic Replacement Draft, to May 24, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to May 30, 1918; 801st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 15, 1918; Private, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from April 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MANNING, MAURICE P.** Army number 823,509; registrant, (place not given); born, Winona, Minn., May, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1917; served in 35th Company, SF, to Feb. 11, 1918; Battery D, 62nd Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner: Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged on March 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MANNING, NEIL THOMAS.** Army number 85,207; not a registrant, over age; born, Pinkong, Mich., Oct. 7, 1880, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company No. 43, Prisoner of War Escort, to Oct. 13, 1918; Company No. 75, Prisoner of War Escort, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANNING, OLE.** Army number 55,202; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, Feb., 1881; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at

New Rockford, on Aug. 25, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1918; Headquarters, 26th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MANNING, ORVAL.** Army number 2,077,126; registrant, Wilkin county, Minn.; born, Elm Springs, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Breckenridge, Minn., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 20th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company F, 344th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 13, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery of Talence, (Gironde), France; remains returned to U. S. Nov. 15, 1920, and buried in Grave 904, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

**MANNING, WALTER McKINLEY.** Navy number 1,262,844; registrant, Renville county; born, Chatfield, Minn., July 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 31, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Oct. 17, 1917; USS Ohio, to Nov. 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 21, 1917; USS Illinois, to Dec. 18, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on May 18, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**MANN, LOUIS OTTO.** Army number 2,148,074; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1892, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 8, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANOLEFF, DIMITRY.** Army number 2,559,007; registrant, Williams county; born, Blatsa, Macedonia, Aug. 25, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Feb. 27, 1919; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 324, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to April 6, 1919; Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1919. Discharged on Nov. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MANSFIELD, DONALD LYLE.** Army number 4,034,527; registrant, Foster county; born, Monmouth, Kans., June 22, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, lumberman; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company C, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

**MANSFIELD, JOHN BERNARD.** Army number 3,775,363; registrant, Dunn county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1887, of Irish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MANSFIELD, JOSEPH E.** Army number 3,960,214; registrant, (place not given); born, Menomonie, Wis., June 30, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Division of Military Aeronautics, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**MANSFIELD, THOMAS ALYOUS.** Army number 4,417,390; registrant, Dunn county; born, Chicago, Ill., April 29, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MANSON, DANIEL.** Army number 2,786,362; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Thurso, Scotland, Nov. 19, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M,

305th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, gassed, Nov. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANSON, DENNIE JOHN.** Army number 2,144,913; registrant, Ward county; born, St. James, Greece, Dec. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANTEI, ALBERT THEODORE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kulm, N. Dak., May 3, 1900, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class (date not given); Corporal, Oct. 23, 1917. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Jan. 9, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MANTEI, REINHOLD.** Army number, none; registrant, Divide county; born, Russia, Jan. 9, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 27, 1918, as a Recruit, by reason of physical deficiency

**MANTHEI, EDWARD F.** Army number 2,163,144; registrant, (place not given); born, Albany, Minn., Feb., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 27, 1918; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to March 21, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 29, 1918. Discharged on March 4, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MANTHEY, PAUL H.** Army number 2,102,811; registrant, Adams county; born, Montello, Wis., Oct. 27, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Montello, Wis., on Oct. 2, 1917; served in Company K, 341st Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Company M, 346th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 31, 1919. Discharged on April 17, 1919, as a Cook.

**MANTSCH, JOHN.** Army number 2,599,561; registrant, Grant county; born, Manschen, Austria, Sept. 24, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 138th Infantry, to June 25, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company A, 13th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MANTZ, ALBERT HENRY.** Army number 509,286; registrant, Oliver county; born, Bremen, Germany, Nov. 19, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MANTZ, AUGUST J.** Army number 2,787,390; registrant, Oliver county; born, Opperhauzen, Germany, Jan. 15, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Center on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1918; Company H, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M, 308th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MANTZ, GUSTAV A.** Army number 4,038,354; registrant, Oliver county; born, Brunswick, Germany, July 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, bridge builder; inducted at Center on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 8, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MANVILLE, MAHLON KENT.** Army number 512,014; not a registrant, under age; born, Beatrice, Nebr., Aug. 28, 1899, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Lincoln, Nebr., on May 30, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company No. 20, Receiving Camp, Camp

Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to June 29, 1918; June Detachment, Chauffeurs, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to July 10, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, School No. 1, AEF, to Sept. 1, 1918; Motor Car Company No. 305, Motor Transport Corps, to Feb. 1, 1919; Provisional Motorcycle Company C, Motor Transport Corps, to July 9, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 2712, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from July 18, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MANWARING, RALPH B.** Army number 55,436; registrant, (not given); born, New London, Conn., April, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 23, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, gassed, July 17, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerails (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on Oct. 11, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. Aug. 12, 1921, and buried in Rogers Cemetery, Topsham, Maine. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MANY WOUNDS, GEORGE.** Army number 502,368; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Fort Yates on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 19th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to April 5, 1918; 20th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, Philippine Islands, to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MAPES, GLENN.** Army number 171,435; registrant, (place not given); born, Napponee, Ind., Oct., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Aitkin, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1917; Company A, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 12, 1917, to April 26, 1919. Discharged on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MARAGOS, GEORGE STERGIOR.** Army number 2,858,747; registrant, Clay county, Minn.; born, Thessalia, Greece, Aug. 22, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 350th Infantry, to July 16, 1918; 99th Company, Transportation Corps, to May 31, 1919; Company G, Casual Detachment, Camp Merritt, N. J., to June 3, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 612, to June 9, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 733, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MARAVELAS, WILLIAM GEORGE.** Army number 2,845,253; registrant, Morton county; born, Garwalianous, Greece, April 15, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Company K, 355th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 23, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARBACK, MIKE.** Army number 2,559,127; registrant, Emmons county; born, Selz, Russia, June 28, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARBLE, CLINTON DEARTH.** Army number 2,560,793; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., April 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.



**MARCH, JESSE DELBERT.** Army number 835,465; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Gratiot, Wis., Aug. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Dec. 20, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 5th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery, Fort Canby, Wash., to June 6, 1918; Battery E, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MARCHAND, ALBERT MARY.** Marine number 306,417; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 29, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served on USS Kansas, to March 29, 1918; Quantico, Va., to April 18, 1918; Casual Company, to April 29, 1918; arrived in France, May 6, 1918; served in 134th Company, to June 5, 1918; Replacement Battalion, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919; served in 67th Company, Quantico, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 13, 1918. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Soissons; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Champagne Sector; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, including crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Awarded Fourragere.

**MARCHAND, JOSEPH CLAUD.** Army number 4,417,391; registrant, Lewis and Clark county, Mont.; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Helena, Mont., on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Casual Detachment No. 29, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MARCHAND, RAOUL JOSEPH.** Army number 2,678,330; registrant, Rolette county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., May 22, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1918; called into active service on Nov. 9, 1918; sent to University of Illinois; served in Students Army Training Corps, Medical Section, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MARCHAND, WILLIAM JOHN.** Army number 5,101; registrant, Rolette county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., March 27, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, railway clerk; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to Feb. 21, 1919; 158th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas From Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARCHIOL, MATTIA.** Army number 975,399; registrant, Pembina county; born, Musi, Italy, Nov. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Duluth, Minn., on July 13, 1917; served in General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Nov. 6, 1918; Recruit Camp No. 5, Camp Greene, N. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 13, 1917; Corporal, June 10, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARCHIONI, EDWARD LOUIS.** Army number 2,114,123; registrant, Ward county; born, Vinijo, Italy, March 26, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, miner; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Company No. 4, Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 15, 1918; Battery F, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 18, 1919; overseas from June 18, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Cook.

**MARCONETT, ELMER J.** Army number 2,850,823; registrant, Benson county; born, Birchtree, Mo., Feb. 8, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Virginia, Minn., on April 26, 1918; served in Company E, 330th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 17, 1918; Company C, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 15, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvionelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MARCOTT, MATTHEW.** Army number 2,850,270; registrant, Burleigh county; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 24, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, plumber; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 26, 1918; served in Company H, 351st Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 15, 1919. En-

gements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MARCOTTE, HENRY JOSEPH.** Army number 2,703,916; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Olga, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MARDEN, EARL COLBY.** Army number 2,560,456; registrant, Ward county; born, Worthington, Minn., Oct. 26, 1889, of American parents; occupation, railway mail clerk; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MAREAN, ALFRED SUMNER.** Army number 177,346; not a registrant, over age; born, Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1886, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 23rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 23, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MAREK, GEORGE E.** Army number 2,559,109; registrant, Emmons county; born, Owatonna, Minn., June 5, 1890, of Bohemian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MARELIUS, FRANCIS.** Army number 2,143,476; registrant, Williams county; born, Barker, Mont., Oct. 15, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**MARELIUS, GEORGE LEON.** Army number 3,439,752; registrant, Williams county; born, Williston, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, surveyor; inducted at Williston on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; 156th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C. on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company E, 1st North Dakota Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 20, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1916.

**MARES, ROBERT MONTGOMERY.** Army number 509,128; registrant, Cass county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARESCH, HENRY HERMAN.** Army number 3,455,411; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Grafton on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MARESH, EDWARD RAYMOND.** Army number 2,163,710; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., March 6, 1892, of Bohemian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Band Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1917; Assistant Band Leader, Feb. 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as an Assistant Band Leader.

**MARESH, JAMES CHARLES.** Army number 1,083,109; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1900, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 17th Balloon Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, to March 18, 1918; 17th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARESH, JOHN, JR.** Army number 1,163,790; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, D. T., April 18, 1889, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 5, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to Oct. 5, 1918; 341st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Cook, Feb. 13, 1919; overseas from May 26, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 16, 1919, as a Cook.

**MARGACH, WILLIAM A.** Navy number 1,413,514; registrant, Cass county; born, Grandin, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1894, of Scotch parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Aug. 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 5, 1918; USS Carolina, to Oct. 11, 1918; Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, to Nov. 5, 1918; USS Kerwood, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 80 days; Landsman Ship's Cook, 148 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 36 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 2nd Class.

**MARGARIS, NICHOLAS KIRIAKY.** Army number 3,958,187; registrant, Burke county; born, Zanti, Greece, May 10, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 51st Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company A, 326th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 18, 1918; 330th Infantry, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company K, 129th Infantry, to May 24, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 601, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 12, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MARHEINE, ARTHUR ANTON.** Army number 4,040,244; registrant, Bowman county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., Nov. 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company A, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MARIEN, EDWIN ALBERT.** Navy number 1,414,727; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 29, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 9, 1918; Office of Superintendent Construction of Air Craft, Buffalo, N. Y., to June 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 15, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 184 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 153 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 7, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation.

**MARIFJEREN, JUEL EDWARD.** Army number 936,442; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., April 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 11, 1918; Sergeant, July 17, 1918. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant. Died at Park River, N. Dak., on Oct. 9, 1922. Buried at Park River, N. Dak.

**MARIFJEREN, SEVERT JOHANN.** Army number 2,907,658; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 16, 1918; sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARIHART, EDWARD J.** Army number 474,675; not a registrant, under age; born, Lamberton, Minn., March 30, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 116th Engineers, to July 10, 1918; Company A, 24th Engineers, to discharge;

overseas from June 15, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MARIK, JOHN BURTON.** Army number 3,761,092; registrant, Pembina county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1891, of Austrian-Hungarian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 23rd Company, 2nd Provisional Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 24, 1919; Private, Sept. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MARINE, EARL.** Army number 4,705,066; registrant, Richland county; born, New Bedford, Ill., June 17, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARINELLI, PIETRO LOUIS.** Army number 4,034,479; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 7, 1896, of Italian parents; occupation, marble mason; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARIO LUCIANO.** Army number 4,420,664; registrant, Williams county; born, Castelbuono, Italy, Jan. 26, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 7, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company C, Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MARION, NORMAN.** Army number 1,173,985; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Lewistown, Mont., Nov. 14, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company I, 30th Balloon Corps, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 9, 1919; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARISTNEN, TIMAN.** Army number 4,034,821; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., June 5, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MARIK, NATHAN.** Army number 3,455,401; registrant, Cass county; born, Ekaterinoslor, Russia, Aug. 25, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Fargo on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 20th Balloon Company, to Sept. 16, 1918; 63rd Balloon Company, to Feb. 27, 1919; 61st Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged on April 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MARIK, THEODORE HANUS.** Army number 2,786,312; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 7, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARKASTAMOS, NICKALOOS.** Army number 2,137,477; registrant, Steele county; born, Calaka City, Greece, May 10, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sioux City, Iowa, on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to March 26, 1919; Office Military Police, Replacement Depot, Army Postoffice No. 762, to April 21, 1919; Replacement Camp, Military Police Corps, Army Postoffice No. 926, to May 14, 1919; Military Police Company No. 280, to June 26, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 920, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 25, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 25, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARKEL, IGNAT FRANK.** Marine number, none; registrant, Morton county; born, Fedosia, Russia, Oct. 2, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, miller; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Prison Guard Detachment, Portsmouth, N. H., from Feb. 10, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on April 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARKEL, PHILIP.** Army number 4,417,392; registrant, Pembina county; born, Coldwater, S. Dak., Sept. 3, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

**MARKELL, GEORGE EDWARD.** Army number 2,858,778; registrant, Dickey county; born, St. Thomas, Ontario, March 11, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, locomotive engineer; inducted at Ellendale on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MARKET, AUGUST.** Army number 2,137,640; registrant, Ward county; born, Elk Mound, Wis., Aug. 8, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 15, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 24, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MARKEY, FRANK EDWARD.** Army number 2,352,503; registrant, Cass county; born, Erie, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1892, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, plasterer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 10, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 20, 1918; Military Specialist Company, 1st Depot Division, to Aug. 29, 1918; Detachment, 152nd Field Artillery Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery C, 304th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Aug., 1918; overseas from March 5, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MARKEY, JOSEPH MARTIN.** Army number 3,681,219; registrant, Cass county; born, Erie, N. Dak., April 9, 1894, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARKHAM, EDWARD C.** Army number 1,423,321; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mellette, S. Dak., Jan. 3, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company D, 135th Infantry), to Feb. 8, 1919; Battery B, 322nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 4, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARKHAM, FORREST L.** Army number 3,960,163; registrant, (place not given); born, Winona, Minn., Feb. 26, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MARKHAM, GYLES ERASTUS.** Army number 4,368; not a registrant, under age; born, Elgin, Ore., Feb. 17, 1897, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dawson, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine); Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MARKHOLT, HALVOR.** Army number 878,004; registrant, Dunn county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, principal of school; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 18, 1918; 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, to (date not given); 407th Aero Construction Squadron, Vancouver, Wash., to June 3, 1918; 22nd Provisional Squadron (86th Spruce Squadron), Vancouver, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARKING, EMER LLOYD.** Army number 2,253,747; registrant, Bowman county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Feb. 24, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., on Aug. 2, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Bakery Company No. 48, Quartermaster Corps, to Oct. 5, 1917; 336th Bakery Company, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MARKING, FRANK HERMAN.** Army number 2,559,908; registrant, Wells county; born, Parkston, S. Dak., March 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 5th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 140th Infantry, to Feb. 5, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 160th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to March 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MARKLEY, HERBERT GAYLORD.** Army number, none; registrant, Pembina county; born, Claysville, Pa., June 21, 1887, of American parents; occupation, minister; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain, at Bismarck, on May 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineers), to discharge; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Plattsburg, N. Y., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MARKO, ED.** Army number 333,362; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Keibel, Iceland, Nov. 11, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, cowboy; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on May 1, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1918; Supply Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 26, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MARKOVIC, JOE PAUL.** Army number 2,560,907; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Steelton, Pa., Feb. 8, 1895, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MARKOVICH, JOE.** Army number 2,366,438; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Slivno, Austria, March 18, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 21, 1914; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company E, 13th Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1916; Company H, 31st Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1916; Supply Company, 13th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Utilities Branch, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Fremont, Calif., to furlough. Grades: Horseshoer, Sept. 23, 1916; Private, May 7, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, as a Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**MARKS, BERT LEO.** Army number 1,769,110; registrant, Great Falls, Mont.; born, Vernon, Nebr., Feb. 1, 1879, of American parents; occupation, brick mason; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company E, 26th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MARKS, BRUCE B.** Army number 3,135,547; registrant, Phillips county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Com-

pany K, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARKS, ROBERT CHRISTIAN.** Army number 2,704,484; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARKSET, ANDREW.** Army number 3,954,631; registrant, Divide county; born, Bergen, Norway, May 11, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company H, 333rd Infantry, to Oct. 5, 1918; 1st Depot Division, St. Aignan, AEF, to Oct. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 364th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to March 31, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MARKUS, WILLIAM LEWIS.** Army number 2,857,760; registrant, Ward county; born, Albany, Minn., July 31, 1894, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; 408th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARKUSEN, EDWIN.** Army number 3,950,628; registrant, McHenry county; born, Denbigh, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1895, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MARKUSEN, HENRY L.** Army number 2,559,456; registrant, (place not given); born, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; served in Company D, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MARKUSON, HUBERT M.** Army number 508,960; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Sept. 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MARKWARDT, BERNHARDT JOHN.** Army number 2,113,946; registrant, Towner county; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to March 28, 1918; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 722, to Oct. 7, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Motor Car Company No. 307, to Jan. 9, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 612, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 17, 1919; overseas from April 9, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARLEAU, EDWARD ARTHUR.** Army number 2,354,226; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Red Lake Falls, Minn., Feb. 1, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 12, 1917; served at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., (Unassigned), to Sept. 10, 1917; Field Hospital No. 16, 2nd Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 5, 1917; Horseshoe, Oct. 22, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 8, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from April 10, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Limey and Marbach (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MARLOW, JOHN JOSEPH.** Army number 4,502,061; registrant, Perkins county, S. Dak.; born, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 29th Company, 164th Depot Bri-

gade, to Sept. 19, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MARLOW, RUSSELL.** Army number 3,681,175; registrant, Ransom county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 17, 1893, of English-American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Lisbon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Engineers Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 17, 1918; Company G, 118th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MARLTON, GEORGE CURTIS.** Army number 17,068; registrant, Pierce county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Harlem, Mont., on Aug. 23, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Medical Detachment, Evacuation Hospital No. 1, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 24, 1917, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MARMAS, HARRY GEORGE.** Army number 2,858,088; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Chios, Greece, March 18, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, restaurant manager; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 20, 1918; Medical Department, Casual Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 3, 1918. Discharged at West Baden, Ind., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Cook.

**MAROHL, ARTHUR.** Army number 4,036,605; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., March 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MARONEY, GEORGE ALWOOD.** Army number 4,544,992; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 20, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MARQUARDT, LOUIS.** Army number 2,559,924; registrant, Wells county; born, Manawa, Wis., April 1, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MARQUARDT, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,105,305; registrant, (place not given); born, Elizabeth, Minn., March, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Roseau, Minn., on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company D, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MARQUART, GABRIEL.** Army number 4,417,393; registrant, Dunn county; born, Ipswich, S. Dak., Feb. 25, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MARQUETTE, RALPH PETER.** Army number 853,223; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, D. T., Feb. 14, 1883, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Camp Stotsenberg, P. I., on April 29, 1915; served in Quartermaster Corps, The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged at The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 26, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, on Aug. 27, 1918; assigned to 355th Labor Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1918. Principal stations: Newport News, Va.; Camp Mills, N. Y. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Oct. 28, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: US Regular Army, from Nov. 18, 1901, to April 28, 1915.

**MARR, ERNEST ROBERT.** Army number 4,556,854; registrant, Stark county; born, Grafton, Wis., July 31, 1900, of American parents; occupation, express clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 19, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 5, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of Minnesota, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.



**MARR, JOHN.** Army number 4,034,760; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Nov. 26, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MARR, ROY EDWARD.** Army number 4,036,935; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Southam, D. T., Oct. 6, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 28, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARRIOTT, EDWIN DWIGHT.** Army number 2,147,848; registrant, Benson county; born, Harvey, Ill., May 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, assistant bank cashier; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Infantry Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 20, 1918; Sergeant, June 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**MARRIOTT, MANLEY.** Army number 2,703,911; registrant, (place not given); born, Wales, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of influenza on Oct. 20, 1918; buried, Grave 5, Row 5, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MARS, TRUMAN GEORGE LAWRENCE.** Army number 2,559,172; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Shelby, Ill., June 22, 1891, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mott on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 8, 1921, and buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Clarksburg, Ill.

**MARSCHALL, WILLIAM HERMAN.** Army number 564,231; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Albin, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 26, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 5th Field Artillery, to June 4, 1917; Battery A, 13th Field Artillery, to June 4, 1918; Supply Company, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, June 6, 1917; Private, Feb. 20, 1919; Corporal, July 2, 1919; overseas from May 22, 1918, to May 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Dec. 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARSCHKE, ARTHUR BERTHOLD.** Army number 2,103,796; registrant, Cass county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., Aug. 9, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Headquarters Company, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 8, 1918; Company K, 163rd Infantry, to July 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 101st Infantry, to death. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, April 12, 1918; Private, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 28, 1918; buried in Grave 6, Row 43, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MARSCHKE, WALTER CHARLES.** Army number 2,858,918; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., Nov., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter; inducted at McClusky on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 31, 1918; 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MARSCHNER, LOUIS F.** Army number 3,681,366; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fox Lake, Wis., March 25, 1893, of German parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Infantry

Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MARSDEN, SAM ALEXANDER.** Army number 18,465; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Deloraine, Manitoba, March 8, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 11, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARSH, CLAUDE ARVEL.** Army number 54,242; registrant, Williams county; born, Hope, N. Dak., Jan. 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 21, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action, July 20, 1918; buried in Grave 21, Row 37, Block B, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

**MARSH, FRED LOYDE.** Navy number 1,416,642; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Bryant, S. Dak., March 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 12, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 152 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 3, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MARSH, GEORGE ELMER.** Army number 85,995; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Dec. 10, 1887, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 23, 1918; Infantry Replacement Unit No. 1, Replacement Draft, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1917; Private, Sept. 10, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on April 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MARSH, HUBERT ERNEST.** Army number 2,160,809; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1891, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Mott on Dec. 17, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 26, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MARSH, JOSEPH ROY.** Navy number 1,416,740; registrant, Ward county; born, Bryant, S. Dak., June 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 12, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 152 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MARSH, WILLIAM ANTON.** Army number 4,726,309; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company C, Troop Transport Train No. 430, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., on March 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARSH, WILLIAM TIMOTHY.** Army number 86,001; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mandan, N. Dak., May 3, 1890, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, postoffice clerk; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 15, 1914; called into federal service and served on Mexican border from July, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917; resumed National Guard status on discharge at Fort Snelling, Minn., and was called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 10, 1918; Company 5, Service Battalion, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 11, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARSH, ZEKE BLARE.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hermitage, Mo., Feb. 16, 1887; enlisted in the Marine

Corps at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 8, 1915; served in 14th Company, San Domingo, from April 6, 1917, to April 13, 1917; 34th Company, from April 13, 1917, to April 19, 1917; Philadelphia, Pa., from April 19, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1917; New London, Conn., from Nov. 1, 1917, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 10, 1919. Four years prior service.

**MARSHACK, BENJAMIN ABRAHAM.** Army number 835,041; registrant, Williams county; born, Oshmena, Russia, Aug. 15, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Williston on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; 13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery, to Oct. 8, 1918; 2nd Detachment, October Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 19, 1918; Battery C, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 9, 1918; 15th Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 12, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**MARSHACK, MEYER.** Army number 2,289,433; registrant, Williams county; born, Oshmena, Russia, Jan. 15, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Portland, Ore., on April 5, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery D, 348th Field Artillery, to June 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 348th Field Artillery, to July 29, 1918; 105th Spruce Squadron, to Aug. 14, 1918; 83rd Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MARSHALL, CLARENCE.** Army number 55,204; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Eldorado Springs, Mo., May 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to Sept. 18, 1918; Company E, 6th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 22, 1919; wounded, severely, May 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARSHALL, CLYDE.** Army number 830,707; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cordova, Ill., April 6, 1893, of English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 8, 1916; sent to Fort Worden, Wash.; served in 4th Company, Puget Sound Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 20, 1918; Battery A, 39th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 9, 1918; Casual Detachment, Unassigned, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Worden, Wash., to Dec. 28, 1918; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Puget Sound, to Aug. 14, 1919; 6th Band, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, April 18, 1917; Bugler 1st Class, June 11, 1919; Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 13, 1919. Discharged at Fort Worden, Wash., on Jan. 8, 1920, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**MARSHALL, FRED L.** Army number 2,351,253; not a registrant, over age; born, Glasgow, Mont., Feb., 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 3, 1917; served in 482nd Aero Squadron, to Feb. 2, 1918; 677th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 22, 1918; 483rd Aero Squadron, to Dec. 16, 1918; Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1918; Master Engineer, Junior Grade, March 14, 1919; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged on June 12, 1919, as a Master Engineer, Junior Grade.

**MARSHALL, GEORGE DAN.** Army number 52,553; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Charleston, Ill., April 9, 1901, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on March 29, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to June 3, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 6, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 26, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARSHALL, GEORGE JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,417,208; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Penn. N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1897, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, railroad mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 24, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 38 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 334 days; Seaman, 194 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on April 15, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MARSHALL, GUSTAV A.** Army number 45,154; registrant, Ward county; born, New Albin, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1886, of German parents; occupation,

farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, to July 14, 1918; Company L, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, gassed, May 27, 1918; wounded, gassed, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all three major operations of this Division: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MARSHALL, JAY PAUL.** Army number 4,035,782; registrant, Williams county; born, Lawler, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MARSHALL, JOHN WYCLIFFE.** Army number 462,543; not a registrant, under age; born, Bellville, Ontario, Sept. 28, 1898; declarant citizen; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Williston on April 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 59th Engineers, to July 8, 1918; 64th Transportation Corps, to June 13, 1919; 35th Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 8, 1918, to July 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MARSHALL, PAUL HENRY.** Army number 2,275,313; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Caledonia, Minn., Jan. 2, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Havre, Mont., on Nov. 30, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 63rd Company, 16th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 20, 1917; Company F, 316th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MARSHALL, PETER A.** Army number 473,648; not a registrant, over age; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., May 25, 1885, of American parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; enlisted at Mankato, Minn., on April 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 104th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 15, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MARSHALL, ROBERT LEIGH.** Army number 4,046,325; registrant, Wells county; born, Xenia, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Xenia, Ohio, on Aug. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company D, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARSHALL, WALTER KEITH.** Army number 2,148,110; registrant, Cass county; born, Eureka, Calif., April 16, 1891, of American parents; occupation, grain supervisor; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 11th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; 19th Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MARSLAND, FRANK CHARLES.** Army number 4,035,368; registrant, Divide county; born, Burlington, Wis., April 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company I, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company C, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

**MARSONETTE, ALBERT A.** Army number 2,114,512; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Terrebonne, Minn., Feb. 4, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1918; Park Battery, 2nd Corps Artillery Park, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MARSTON, HUGH.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1880, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 1, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 311th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Aug. 30, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Captain.

**MARTEL, ALEXANDER.** Army number 2,111,007; registrant, Pembina county; born, Fort Garry, Manitoba, Dec. 13, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 23, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company G, 47th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTELL, ALFRED J.** Army number 3,477,915; registrant, Sioux county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., April 27, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fort Yates on Oct. 24, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MARTELL, ARTHUR.** Army number 4,101,691; not a registrant, under age; born, Rolette county, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 19, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**MARTELL, MAGDELENA MARIE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Yankton, D. T., Dec. 3, 1886, of Russian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Bismarck, on Oct. 10, 1917; sent to New York, N. Y.; served in General Hospital No. 1, N. Y., to discharge. Relieved from active duty on Nov. 18, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MARTELL, RAY PATRICK.** Army number 2,858,852; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Harrisburg, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1886, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from June 18, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTELL, THEODORE.** Army number 636,544; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eureka, S. Dak., April 29, 1894, of French parents; occupation, X-Ray operator; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Bismarck; called into active service on May 14, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MARTEN, FRED E.** Army number 445,324; registrant, (place not given); born, LaCrosse, Wis., June, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Black River Falls, Wis., on May 31, 1918; served in Company A, 53rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTENSON, WILLIAM.** Army number 84,987; not a registrant, over age; born, Red Wing, Minn., April 19, 1878, of Swedish parents; occupation, bricklayer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal. Died at government hospital, Fort Harrison, Mont., in 1930, or late in 1929.

**MARTIN, ALBERT B.** Army number 4,704,301; registrant, Slope county; born, Redwood Falls, Minn., Oct. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, tractor engineer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company C, 13th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, ALBERT WALTER.** Army number 2,858,036; registrant, Richland county; born, LeMars, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**MARTIN, ALLEN ROBERT.** Army number \$4,896; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sibley, Iowa, April 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, druggist; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Sept. 27, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**MARTIN, ALLERY E.** Army number 2,858,969; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Avon, S. Dak., Nov. 20, 1889, of American-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 350, 131st Sanitary Train, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**MARTIN, ARNOLD SYLVESTER.** Navy number 1,417,394; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Danville, Ill., Nov. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 3, 1915; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 584 days. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 2, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

**MARTIN, AUBREY FRANKLIN.** Army number 2,116,165; registrant, Morton county; born, Providence, Ky., June 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 356th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, CHARLES ARTHUR.** Army number 4,035,688; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Elgin, Iowa, June 6, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MARTIN, DAVID.** Army number 4,706,983; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Cincourou, Rumania, Sept. 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Battery B, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, DAVID BYRON.** Army number 2,759,219; registrant, Griggs county; born, Indiana, Pa., Aug. 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Cooperstown on July 28, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Aug. 23, 1918; Guard and Fire Company No. 341, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 19, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged at New Cumberland, Pa., on May 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MARTIN, EARL J.** Army number 2,147,960; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Maynard, Minn., June 1, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on May 31, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

**MARTIN, EDGAR THOMAS STEPHEN.** Army number 923,357; registrant, McHenry county; born, Jackson, Tenn., May 17, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on March 4, 1918; served in Air Service, 15th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, March 14, 1919; overseas from July 17, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARTIN, EDWARD J.** Army number 4,726,290; registrant, Towner county; born, Bryant, S. Dak., April 3, 1892, of Finnish parents; occupa-

tion, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; 214th Engineers Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, EDWIN HARRISON.** Army number 2,104,136; registrant, Cass county; born, Beaver, Minn., July 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 347th Infantry, to Dec. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917; Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MARTIN, ERNEST ARTHUR.** Army number 111,906; registrant, Wells county; born, Sykeston, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 14, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Dec. 2, 1917; Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 6, 1918; Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, FRANCIS JAMES.** Army number 2,787,517; registrant, Ransom county; born, Maynard, Minn., April 8, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Lisbon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 605th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 31, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, FRANCIS JOHN.** Army number 4,039,717; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Watertown, S. Dak., Aug. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company L, 10th Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Salvage Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, FRANK EDWARD.** Army number 3,950,438; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, FRANK JOSEPH.** Army number 4,705,710; registrant, McLean county; born, Madison Lake, Minn., Oct. 31, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, GRANDON KRATZ.** Army number 1,426; registrant, Dickey county; born, Waterford, Wis., March 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 9, 1918; Medical Department, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, July 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, GRANT LESLIE.** Army number 3,775,696; registrant, Burke county; born, Grand Junction, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 18, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, HANNA WILL.** Army number 43,899; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Burnside, Ill., March 2, 1879, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on May 29, 1917; called into federal service,

World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; overseas from Oct. 14, 1917, to Nov. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, May 15, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**MARTIN, HAROLD JOHN.** Army number 2,083,563; registrant, McHenry county; born, Claire City, Minn., Aug. 12, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at Townner on April 10, 1918; served in 32nd Engineers, to May 18, 1918; Company A, 60th Engineers, Transportation Corps, to March 18, 1919; 67th Company, Transportation Corps, to April 27, 1919; 103rd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, HARRY WILSON.** Marine number, none; registrant, Townner county; born, Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 26, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company W, to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, HENRY.** Army number 45,744; registrant, Pembina county; born, Morden, Manitoba, Oct. 20, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 19, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; Private, May 23, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MARTIN, HENRY.** Army number 2,560,749; registrant, Steele county; born, Grover, Mich., Feb. 12, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 138th Infantry, to Dec. 29, 1918; Company F, 53rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, HENRY SELMER.** Army number 2,113,672; registrant, Renville county; born, Owatonna, Minn., March 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARTIN, HOWARD BRUCE.** Army number 3,636,700; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Morganville, W. Va., Oct. 9, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at West Union, W. Va., on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in 51st Company, 13th Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to July 21, 1918; Company K, 12th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., to Aug. 19, 1918; 59th Provisional Company, August Infantry Replacement Draft, to Sept. 14, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 21, 1918; Company M, 167th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, HOWARD MARVIN.** Navy number 1,417,944; not a registrant, under age; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Billings, Mont., on Oct. 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Dec. 19, 1917; Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to May 15, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to July 30, 1918; USS Orizaba, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 188 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 61 days; Seaman for Signalman 3rd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Seaman.



**MARTIN, JAMES HAROLD.** Navy number 1,419,357; not a registrant; born, Albany, Wis., May 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 12, 1918; USS Alabama, to Oct. 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 98 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Nov. 7, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**MARTIN, JESSE COLBERT.** Army number 39,154; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gainesville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1882, of American parents; occupation, shipping clerk; enlisted at Fargo on July 30, 1914; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company E, 9th Infantry, to June 7, 1918; Casual (In Hospital), to Feb. 25, 1919; Detachment C, Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 30, 1914; Sergeant, June 8, 1917; Mess Sergeant, June 9, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1917; overseas from Sept. 7, 1917, to Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on May 15, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%. Previous military record: Company H, 10th Infantry, from Dec. 1, 1908, to Dec., 1912.

**MARTIN, JOHN.** Army number 847,869; not a registrant, over age; born, Mandan, D. T., Oct. 1, 1882, of Irish parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company F, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 11, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, JOHN.** Canadian army number 2,129,367; registrant, Dell Dell, Manitoba; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., May 30, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Brandon, Manitoba, on March 4, 1918; served in 43rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 20, 1918, to (date not given); wounded, (date not given). Discharged at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, JOHN ADOLPH.** Army number 1,225,637; registrant, Wells county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company A, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, JOHN HENRY.** Army number 2,857,858; registrant, Townner county; born, Nago, Ind., Sept. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Cando on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to June 5, 1918; Company D, 5th Battalion Guards, to Aug. 19, 1918; Development Battalion, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**MARTIN, JOSEF.** Army number 4,035,121; registrant, Stark county; born, Arn Strasen, Hungary, Feb. 18, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company A, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 3, 1919; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, JOSEPH M.** Army number 125,861; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bottineau, D. T., Nov. 16, 1885, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 6th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1917; Saddler, April 13, 1918; Private, June 11, 1919; Private 1st Class, June 11, 1919; overseas from July 29, 1917, to Sept. 10, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller, Ansaerville, Saizerais, (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, KIRBY A.** Army number 3,461,937; registrant, Pembina county; born, Waltonville, Ill., March 4, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Aug. 7, 1918; never in active service. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, LAURENCE JOSEPH.** Army number 3,081,662; not a registrant; born, Sykeston, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Bar-

racks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 335th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, LLOYD E.** Army number 1,085,116; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Woodburn, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Provisional Guard Company, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Feb. 8, 1918; Medical Detachment, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, LOUIS RAY.** Army number 2,147,928; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Edmunds, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**MARTIN, LOUIS WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,419,195; registrant, Burke county; born, Amenia, N. Dak., July 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, civil service clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Washington, D. C., on March 25, 1918; served in Navy Department Personnel, Washington, D. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 231 days. Released from active duty on March 10, 1919, at Washington, D. C., as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio. Discharged on March 24, 1920.

**MARTIN, MERLE VOUGHT.** Navy number 1,418,438; not a registrant. under age; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Oklahoma to Aug. 6, 1918; USS Mississippi, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 107 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MARTIN, MICHAEL.** Army number 4,417,394; registrant, Grant county; born, Racine, Wis., Nov. 4, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 5, 1918. Buried at Glen Ullin, N. Dak.

**MARTIN, NEAL D.** Army number 2,489,966; registrant, Pembina county; born, Fitzgerald, Ill., March 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to Pittsburgh, Pa.; served in 298th Aero Provisional Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Pittsburgh, Pa., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, NOBLE BAILEY.** Army number 5,313,892; registrant, Pembina county; born, Waltonville, Ill., Feb. 17, 1899, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to Milwaukee School of Engineering; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Milwaukee, Wis., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**MARTIN, OWEN.** Army number 4,421,898; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Edmunds, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company A, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**MARTIN, PERRY.** Army number 2,111,806; registrant, Cass county; born, Wingo, Ky., Aug. 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, PHILIP RICHARD.** Army number 4,556,798; registrant, Barnes county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MARTIN, RALPH EDWARD.** Army number 2,858,997; registrant, Cass county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1893, of Canadian-American

parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 176th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Sept. 16, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, RILEY.** Army number 2,560,274; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ollie, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Department, Ambulance Company B, Motor Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 30, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, ROY E.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Hibbing, Minn., Aug., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 21, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 10, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MARTIN, ROY EDWARD.** Army number 2,858,055; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Spencer, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvionelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, ROY LEE.** Army number 2,786,325; registrant, Nelson county; born, Syracuse, Kans., Sept. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 41st Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 22, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MARTIN, SAMUEL WENDELL.** Army number 4,726,321; registrant, McLean county; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., Aug. 21, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, THERON MATHIAS.** Army number 2,560,300; registrant, Renville county; born, Hartford, Mich., July 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, THOMAS PHILIP.** Army number, none; registrant, Traill county; born, Piper City, Ill., Aug. 31, 1873, of English parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Sept. 12, 1918; called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on Sept. 22, 1918; assigned to Debarkation Hospital No. 3, to discharge. Principal stations: Hoboken, N. J.; New York, N. Y. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Captain.

**MARTIN, VINCENT.** Army number 3,125,540; registrant, Billings county; born, Willow Lake, D. T., June 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company F, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTIN, WILBUR DEWEY.** Army number 53,779; not a registrant, under age; born, Sheffield, Ill., Feb. 6, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company H, 11th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918.

**Engagements:** Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,147,993; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Parker, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 24, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,559,330; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Denbigh, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company F, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM D.** Army number 2,858,822; registrant, Burke county; born, Howard county, Iowa, March 20, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company E, 350th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia on May 18, 1918.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM DOUGLAS.** Army number 86,735; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., June 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 15, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 2, 1918; Army Candidates School, AEF, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company G, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1916; Sergeant, July 11, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 4,412,356; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lion, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTINE, CHARLES HENRY.** Army number 2,560,887; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Halstad, Minn., Nov. 12, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 18, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTINEAU, LORENZO ARTHUR.** Army number 3,128,838; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., April 10, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 115th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Sept. 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Wagoner, May 2, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MARTINEAU, MARIUS MADORE.** Army number 976,895; registrant, Illinois; born, St. John, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Louisville, Ky., on Dec. 23, 1917; called into active service on Feb. 27, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on April 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MARTINECK, JOSEPH EDWARD.** Army number 1,066,704; registrant, Morton county; born, Park River, N. Dak., March 19, 1892, of Bohemian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 126th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 17, 1917; 81st Aero Squadron, to Oct. 28, 1917; 145th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 14, 1918; 72nd Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1918; Private, Aug. 14, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Wise, Texas, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTINI, RENZO.** Army number 574,098; registrant, Faribault county, Minn.; born, Clarion, Iowa, June 29, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Blue Earth, Minn., on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, S. C.; served in Company E, 47th Infantry, to Aug. 13, 1918; Casual, to Sept. 27, 1918; Casual Depot, Blois, France, to Oct. 22, 1918; Camp Headquarters Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 711, to March 29, 1919; Headquarters, Embarkation Camp, Base Section No. 1, to April 8, 1919; St. Naizaire Casual Company No. 642, to April 23, 1919; Camp Dix Transport Unit, to May 2, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 396, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, ALBERT.** Army number 4,421,568; registrant, Adams county; born, Hurdalen, Norway, July 2, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, ALGOT C.** Army number 3,859,059; registrant, (place not given); born, Sweden, Feb. 5, 1897; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Cleveland, Ohio, on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; served in 158th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, ANDREW.** Army number 3,950,461; registrant, Williams county; born, Ostersund, Sweden, July 16, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, ANTON.** Army number 2,065,874; registrant, Burke county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Aug. 25, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company C, 333rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company A, 322nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 4, 1918; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTINSON, ANTON.** Army number 4,062,413; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Norway, Sept. 12, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company M, 58th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company M, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 24, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTINSON, CHARLES.** Army number 3,889,691; registrant, (place not given); born, Sweden, June 6, 1886; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to May 10, 1919; 128th Guard Company, Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged on July 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, EDWARD.** Army number 721,749; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Feb. 6, 1897, of Finnish-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Key West Barracks, Fla., to Jan. 22, 1918; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Key West Barracks, Fla., to Sept. 23, 1918; Battery B, 36th Artillery, to Oct. 9, 1918; Headquarters, 46th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 12, 1919; 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 21, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MARTINSON, EDWARD NELS.** Army number 47,891; not a registrant; born, Forest City, Iowa, July 30, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 20, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 18, 1919; wounded, moderately, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MARTINSON, GEORGE.** Marine number 4,614,249; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, postal clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps as New York, N. Y., on May 31, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Headquarters, Overseas Detachment, Quantico, Va., from July 30, 1918, to Aug. 26, 1918; Company A, from Aug. 26, 1918, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company G, 11th Regiment, from Sept. 17, 1918, to Oct. 15, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 26, 1918, and served there to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Newport News, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, HARRY.** Army number 508,782; registrant, Emmons county; born, Ridgeway, Pa., June 30, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Linton on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to Jan. 28, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MARTINSON, HENRY MELVIN.** Army number 2,140,955; registrant, Burke county; born, Loyaltown, S. Dak., Sept. 15, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company C, 313th Ammunition Train, to March 30, 1918; 327th Ambulance Company, 307th Supply Train, to Nov. 19, 1918; Section 627, Ambulance Service, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to March 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Cook.

**MARTINSON, JOHN.** Army number 2,855,919; registrant, Cass county; born, Willmar, Minn., May 4, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, blacksmith; inducted at St. Cloud, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 313th Engineers, to March 1, 1919; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**MARTINSON, LOUIS MELVIN.** Army number 509,036; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 5th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, MAGNE.** Army number 4,036,946; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Aasnes, Norway, March 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, MAGNUS.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, Aug., 1896; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 26, 1916; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe, Va., to death. Accidentally drowned on May 17, 1917.

**MARTINSON, MARTIN.** Army number 290,262; registrant, Cass county; born, Nordre Land, Norway, March 26, 1887; citizenship, alien; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to Jan. 19, 1918; Company C, 7th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to March 3, 1918; 21st Company, 20th Engineers, to May 31, 1919; Casual Company, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge; overseas from Feb. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, MARTIN.** Army number 4,038,407; registrant, Cass county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railroad clerk; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 131st Company, 21st Grand Division, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 12, 1919; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MARTINSON, MARTIN KARL.** Army number 3,684,979; registrant, Pembina county; born, Veblin, S. Dak., April 20, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 63rd Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; 59th Company, 15th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private

**MARTINSON, NICK ANGEL.** Army number 3,764,452; registrant, Brown county, S. Dak.; born, Brittin, S. Dak., May 22, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 14th Battalion, 5th Regiment Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Oct. 6, 1918. Buried at Lidgerwood, N. Dak.

**MARTINSON, ORVIE McIVIN.** Army number 4,544,877; registrant, (place not given); born, Henning, Minn., March 23, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MARTINSON, SIGURD.** Army number 2,786,830; registrant, Benson county; born, Vang, Norway, Jan. 25, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Butchery Company No. 348, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1918; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MARTWICK, CHARLES REINHOLD.** Army number 3,950,614; registrant, McHenry county; born, Buffalo Lake, Minn., Jan. 1, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townier on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTY, HERBERT SEBASTAIN.** Army number 3,125,080; registrant, Stark county; born, Stillwater, Minn., June 20, 1888, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MARTY, WALTER FRED.** Army number 4,417,395; registrant, Dunn county; born, Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 3, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 3, 1918.

**MARTYN, CLINTON DEWEY.** Army number 3,771,394; not a registrant; born, Park River, N. Dak., March 15, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Aug. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Pensacola, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Sept. 22, 1918; Battery C, 35th Artillery, to Dec. 9, 1918; Battery C, 35th Artillery, to Oct. 21, 1918; 8th Trench Mortar Battery, to (date not given); Headquarters and Supply Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Charleston, S. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 26, 1918; Private, March 4, 1919; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Moultrie, S. C., on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARTYN, RICHARD JAMES.** Army number 2,119,006; registrant, Cass county; born, Page, N. Dak., Nov. 2, 1891, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to Dec. 21, 1917; Company C, 312th Supply Train, to Aug. 8, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company A, 31st Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 8, 1918; Private, Aug. 7, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MARTZ, BYRON DANIEL.** Army number 4,036,454; registrant, Towner county; born, Mauzy, Va., April 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MARUCHECK, JAMES.** Army number 87,534; not a registrant, over age; born, Dodge, Wis., July 8, 1881, of Austrian parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 23, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, AEF, University, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Cook.

**MARUHN, ARTHUR HERMAN.** Army number 4,704,447; registrant, Cass county; born, Webster City, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1894, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MARUM, ARTHUR ARCHIE.** Army number 496,448; registrant, Ward county; born, Green county, Minn., Nov. 23, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on May 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 419th Motor Truck Company, Quartermaster Corps, to Dec. 16, 1918; 248th Company, 124th Battalion, Military Police Corps, to May 10, 1919; 247th Company, 124th Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARUSKA, JAMES WILLIAM.** Army number 3,950,606; registrant, Burke county; born, Holmes City, Minn., Sept. 28, 1892, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MARVIN, FRED AARON.** Army number 2,704,793; registrant, Ward county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 88th Infantry, to Jan. 23, 1919; Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 27, 1918; Private, Nov. 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MARVIN, JOHN E.** Army number 2,559,161; registrant, Adams county; born, New Chester, Wis., Dec. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MARVIN, LAWRENCE ERNEST.** Army number 2,858,050; registrant, Richland county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 359, 315th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 24, 1919; Company F, 337th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MARX, MATHIAS.** Navy number 1,419,022; registrant, Ransom county; born, Gilbertville, Iowa, March 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 30, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 11, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 61 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 224 days. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

**MARX, NICK.** Army number 2,147,888; registrant, Ransom county; born, Gilbertville, Iowa, March 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to April 29, 1918; Ambulance



Company No. 131; 108th Sanitary Train, to June 13, 1918; Base Hospital No. 26, to June 15, 1918; American Rest Camp, Liverpool, England, to July 26, 1918; American Rest Camp, Winchester, England, to Oct. 25, 1918; Motor Transport Corps No. 704, to April 26, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 456, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MARKSON, EARL JENNINGS.** Army number 2,143,670; registrant, Williams county; born, Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MARZOLF, FRED F.** Army number 3,455,342; registrant, Bottineau county; born, McPherson county, S. Dak., July 29, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Oct. 18, 1918. Buried at Kramer, N. Dak.

**MASEK, JOSEPH.** Army number 2,138,007; registrant, Stark county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1918; served in Headquarters Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 3, AEF, to Feb. 16, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 19, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Cook.

**MASER, FRED ALBERT, JR.** Army number 2,700,533; registrant, Polk county, Minn.; born, Belle Plaine, Minn., Oct. 11, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1918; served in 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company M, 804th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 25, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to 804th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Aug. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 30, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MASER, WALTHER GEORGE.** Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Belle Plaine, Minn., Sept. 15, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on June 10, 1915; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on June 7, 1918; commissioned Ensign (Permanent), June 7, 1918; assigned to Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to Nov. 16, 1918. Promoted: Lieutenant (jg) (Temporary), Sept. 21, 1918; Lieutenant (jg) (Permanent), July 1, 1920. Still in service.

**MASHEK, JACOB.** Army number 834,110; registrant, Richland county; born, Pukwana, S. Dak., March 2, 1886, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to March 8, 1918; 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 25, 1918; Battery D, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MASKE, HERBERT CARL.** Army number 2,142,610; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Lomira, Wis., June 3, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bank cashier; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company I, 326th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 24, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 13, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 14, Row 23, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MASKIE, JOHN H.** Army number 3,081,680; not a registrant; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Oct. 6, 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Minot on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 61st Engineers, to (date not given); 1st Provisional Bat-

talion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MASON, CHARLES JOHN.** Army number 4,414,722; registrant, Nelson county; born, Kelmic, Russia, March 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota, on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 22nd Company, 2nd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MASON, DANIEL JOSEPH.** Army number 2,858,977; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., March 27, 1894, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died at Jamestown, N. Dak. Buried at Jamestown, N. Dak.

**MASON, FRED B.** Army number 84,992; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Unit B, Graves Registration Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 22, 1918; Corporal, April 17, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 17, 1920, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MASON, GEORGE.** Army number 5,030; not a registrant, over age; born, London, England, Feb. 23, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, plasterer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MASON, GEORGE ARTHUR.** Army number 3,680,987; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 24, 1895, of English-Irish parents; occupation, express messenger; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MASON, GUST HELMER.** Army number 3,329,852; registrant, Burke county; born, Christiania, Norway, April 29, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, boilermaker; inducted at LaCrosse, Wis., on June 12, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company E, 342nd Infantry, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company H, 56th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, May 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 9, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MASON, HERBERT.** Army number 3,439,753; registrant, Cass county; born, Dunedin, New Zealand, July 7, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MASON, JOSEPH.** Army number, none; registrant, Rolette county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 16, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MASON, JOSEPH MARTIN.** Navy number 1,419,242; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Dec., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 13, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to July 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 1, 1918; Headquarters, 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Ship's Cook, 49 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 133 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 1, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

**MASON, MILTON HAROLD.** Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1890, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 2, 1910. Grade: Sergeant, July 21, 1913. Discharged at Valley City, N. Dak., on Feb. 15, 1916, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 22, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MASON, PHILIP JOHN.** Army number 87,041; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., March 27, 1894, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, garage owner; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MASON, ROBERT WILLIAM.** Army number 4,036,093; registrant, Ward county; born, Fremont, Nebr., Aug. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company M, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 17, 1919; Casual Detachment, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MASON, WILLIAM CLARENCE.** Army number 1,081,988; not a registrant, under age; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Jan. 14, 1901, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 1, 1918; 872nd Repair Squadron, Signal Corps, to Nov. 22, 1918; Air Service, Mechanical School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 11, 1918. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MASS, JOHN, JR.** Army number 43,768; registrant, Stark county; born, Arces, Russia, April 16, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, shoemaker; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to April 17, 1918; Medical Department, Field Hospital, 1st Division, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Neuwied, Germany, on July 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MASSACAR, CLIFTON.** Army number 3,681,030; registrant, Kidder county; born, Steele, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on June 28, 1918; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to July 11, 1918; Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MASSEE, LYLE ERWIN.** Army number 4,421,897; registrant, Ransom county; born, Flandreau, S. Dak., May 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 7th Company, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 8, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, Camp Grant, Ill., to April 29, 1919; 6th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MASSENA, CYRIL THOMAS.** Army number 2,141,019; registrant, Cass county; born, Marion, Ind., Jan. 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation,

station agent; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 22, 1918; Company B, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MASSENGILL, ROY EDWARD.** Army number 3,455,288; registrant, Dickey county; born, Fulton, Ark., Nov. 12, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Dec. 12, 1918; Air Service, School for Radio Operators, Austin, Texas, to Dec. 31, 1919; Air Service, Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MASSEY, HENRY WILLIAM.** Army number 2,167,314; registrant, Cass county; born, Pawtucket, R. I., on Jan. 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 366th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, March 15, 1918; Private, April 24, 1918; overseas from June 15, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MASSEY, LOWELL ERNEST.** Army number 1,399,839; registrant, Stark county; born, Manilla, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MASSIER, GUSTAVE JOHN.** Army number 543,226; registrant, Foster county; born, Toulgue, Rumania, April 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, boiler maker; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 7th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 7, 1919; overseas from April 7, 1918, to Aug. 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Cook. Died at Miles City, Mont., on Feb. 23, 1923. Buried at Miles City, Mont.

**MASSIER, JOHN SAM.** Army number 3,681,431; registrant, Foster county; born, Coryell, Texas, Jan. 31, 1895, of Austrian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MASSON, ORVAL.** Army number 505,077; not a registrant, over age; born, Union City, Ind., Dec. 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on April 18, 1918; served in 23rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to July 31, 1918; 29th Band Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MASTEL, MIKE BANAHARD.** Army number 2,139,298; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Leola, S. Dak., Feb. 24, 1895, of German parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 4, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Cook.

**MASTERS, CHARLES WALLACE.** Army number 2,138,495; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Dalton, Minn., Jan. 23, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, lumberman; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to March 30, 1918; Company C, 307th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MASTERS, ELVEN ALBERT.** Army number 4,038,488; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Britton, S. Dak., March 22, 1891, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th

Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Unassigned, attached to School for Bakers and Cooks, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MASTRE, ELMER.** Army number 47,123; not a registrant, under age; born, Park River, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Marine Guard Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 185, to Jan. 25, 1919; 960th Casual Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MASTRE, GUSTAF E.** Army number 2,560,638; registrant, Walsh county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., April 20, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MASTRUD, ALBERT FREDERICK.** Marine number 121,435; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hutton, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 1, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, Quantico, Va., to Jan., 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 8, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, to Oct. 1, 1918; Marine Guard Company No. 2, to Dec. 15, 1918; 204th Casual Company, to Dec. 26, 1918; returned to Quantico, Va., Jan. 7, 1919; served in 91st Company, 10th Regiment, to discharge. Wounded, gassed, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MASTVELTEN, OLAF R.** Army number 3,950,660; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MATAKIS, THOMAS GUST.** Army number 2,148,134; registrant, Cass county; born, Aggios Larvendis, Greece, Jan. 17, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; inducted at Fargo on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATCHETTE, LYNN.** Army number 4,511; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Black River Falls, Wis., Feb. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company), to March 16, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 24, Advance Section, Service Supply Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATEER, GEORGE CROSBY.** Navy number 1,419,730; not a registrant, under age; born, Cando, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 7, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 9, 1918; Office of Superintendent Construction, Aircraft, Buffalo, N. Y., to Oct. 26, 1918; Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 114 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 61 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 31 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, 71 days. Released from active duty at San Diego, Calif., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged on Feb. 10, 1922.

**MATEJCEK, EMIL.** Army number 4,038,788; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to

Aug. 20, 1918; Battery C, 41st Field Artillery, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 15, 1918; buried at Sheldon, N. Dak.

**MATEJCEK, JOSEPH RUDOLPH.** Army number 4,036,624; registrant, Richland county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1893, of Bohemian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MATEJCEK, JOSEPH WILLIAM.** Army number 2,163,715; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1896, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MATEJKA, FRANK ALBERT.** Army number 54,134; registrant, Richland county; born, Ripec, Bohemia, Sept. 14, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 3, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1917; Private, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MATHENY, JAMES DOUGLAS.** Navy number 1,419,838; not a registrant, under age; born, O'Neil, Nebr., June 13, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 11, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 29, 1917; Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Dec. 16, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to April 30, 1918; USS Canandaigua, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 240 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 196 days. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on Dec. 6, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

**MATHES, LAWRENCE ALBERT.** Army number 2,109,716; registrant, Cass county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1890, of American parents; occupation, florist; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on July 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MATHESON, GERTRUDE AILEEN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 23, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Jamestown on June 4, 1918; called into active service on June 10, 1918; served in Post Hospital, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to May 19, 1919; General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., to discharge. Released from active duty at Denver, Colo., on Aug. 23, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MATHEWS, EDWIN BERNARD.** Army number 86,293; registrant, Williams county; born, Williston, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, expressman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MATHEWS, JAMES ROY.** Army number 4,066,705; registrant, (place not given); born, Williston, D. T., May 31, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 24, 1918; served in Company E, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company A, 62nd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Mess Sergeant.

**MATHEWS, JOHN CLARENCE.** Army number 86,237; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Williston, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on March 3, 1914; called into federal

service for Mexican border duty on June 19, 1916, and served until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 16, 1918; Infantry Candidates School, France, to Dec. 20, 1918; Casual Company No. 1212, Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 23, 1916; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**MATHEWS, MAX.** Army number 46,438; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, White, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to July 11, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1918; Sergeant, July 26, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 3, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MATHEWS, RALPH.** Army number 931,743; registrant, Pennington county, Minn.; born, Aurorahville, Wis., Aug. 24, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, linotype operator; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 17, 1917; served in Medical Department, General Hospital No. 9, to May 16, 1919; General Hospital No. 43, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1917; Sergeant, March 8, 1919. Discharged at General Hospital No. 43, National Soldiers Home, Va., on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MATHIESEN, ERNEST CHRISTIAN.** Army number 475,496; not a registrant, under age; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., July 25, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 1st Replacement Engineers, Ft. Foot, Md., to June 10, 1918; Company G, 116th Engineers, to Nov. 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 2, 1919; Sergeant, June 19, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, July 28, 1919; overseas from June 13, 1918, to Sept. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MATHIESON, WILLIAM TOMAS.** Navy number 1,420,652; not a registrant, under age; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 17, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 6, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Virginia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 115 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

**MATHIEU, BOYD GRIFFIN.** Navy number 1,420,654; not a registrant, under age; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1898, of American-English parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Nov. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Feb. 1, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to July 13, 1918; USS Minnesota, to Oct. 1, 1918; USS North Dakota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 231 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 123 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on April 15, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

**MATHISEN, ARTHUR LEONARD.** Army number 938,278; registrant, Towner county; born, Milton, N. Dak., July 18, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Cando on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, to March 21, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 15, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 2, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MATHISEN, MARIUS.** Army number 4,417,396; registrant, Dunn county; born, Fredrikstad, Norway, Sept. 4, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant,

Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MATHISEN, RALPH NORMAN FRANK.** Army number 4,556,777; registrant, Williams county; born, Christiania, Norway, May 12, 1900; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, to Dec. 22, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MATHISON, MARTIN OLIVER.** Army number 2,110,505; registrant, Pembina county; born, Rollag, Minn., June 12, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company E, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MATHISON, OLAF.** Army number 3,141,594; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., March 6, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 44th Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1919; Sergeant, June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MATHISON, THORE.** Army number 2,113,949; registrant, Renville county; born, Hammer, Norway, Aug. 9, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to June 14, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Cook.

**MATHISON, WILLIAM FERDINAND.** Army number 2,106,793; registrant, Griggs county; born, Hector, Minn., July 29, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, May 23, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Grades: Mechanic, May 23, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MATHISTAD, IVER.** Army number 4,414,723; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Otta, Norway, April 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MATL, JOHN.** Army number 2,143,789; registrant, McLean county; born, Walfau, Hungary, Nov. 13, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn, Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Cook.

**MATSON, CARL.** Army number 2,147,904; registrant, Ransom county; born, Norway, July 27, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATSON, CARL ALBERT.** Army number 3,234,220; registrant, Benson county; born, Carlstad, Sweden, April 10, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to June 22, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company C, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MATSON, CARL GUSTAF.** Army number 2,704,803; registrant, Wells county; born, Gardner, Mass., Sept. 8, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company,



351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MATSON, HAROLD CHRISTIAN.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Talbot, Mich., March 26, 1898; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Yakima, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Bremerton, Wash., from April 12, 1917, to Aug. 25, 1918; Company H, 13th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Aug. 25, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; Naval Ammunition Depot, New London, Conn., from Jan. 31, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1918. Discharged on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATSON, HARRY ODELL.** Army number 466,113; not a registrant, under age; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 34th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Arcadia, Calif., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MATSON, JACOB.** Army number 3,688,441; registrant, Towner county; born, Ashtabula, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1891, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on March 20, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

**MATSON, MILTON H.** Army number 2,703,961; registrant, Steele county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MATSON, PAUL.** Army number 1,099,761; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hundorp, Norway, July 22, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 17th Infantry, to June 18, 1917; Company D, 55th Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1917; Company A, 311th Infantry, to Dec. 27, 1917; Company D, 55th Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 55th Infantry, to March 20, 1920. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 5, 1917; Corporal, July 21, 1917; overseas from March 8, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvonelle (Lorraine). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 20, 1920, as a Corporal. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on June 4, 1920, abolishment of Regular Army Reserve.

**MATSON, PERCY GILBERT.** Army number 864,353; registrant, Divide county; born, Bagley, Mich., Nov. 18, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; Air Service, to Jan. 16, 1918; 411th Aero Squadron, to March 27, 1918; 9th Provisional Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash. (60th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 7, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MATSON, WILLIE BARTLETT.** Army number 3,084,923; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1897, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, to July 25, 1918; Company K, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, to Aug. 22, 1918; 10th Company, August Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 24, 1918; Company A, 309th Engineers, to death; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, at St. Nazaire, France, on Nov. 25, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 29, 1920, and buried at Aneta, N. Dak.

**MATT, BERNARD.** Army number 4,045,520; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bodon, Germany, April 29, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Veterinary Corps, Remount Depot No. 320, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MATT, WILLIAM FRED.** Army number 4,038,814; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sadorna, Russia, Feb. 4, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MATTA, ARCHIE E.** Army number 565,056; not a registrant, under age; born, Calumet, Mich., March, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 11, 1917; served in Battery C, 16th Field Artillery, to April 8, 1918; Casual Camp, Camp Greene, N. C., to July 27, 1918; Aero General Supply Depot and Concentration Camp, Garden City, N. Y., to Oct. 4, 1918; 609th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 3, 1919; Casual Detachment, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged, May 12, 1919, findings of a Board of Officers.

**MATTE, JULIUS AUGUST FREDERICK.** Navy number 1,420,664; registrant, Kittson county, Minn.; born, New York, N. Y., May 9, 1895, of Polish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 27, 1918; USS Essex, to Oct. 16, 1918; USS Blue Ridge, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 198 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 123 days; Fireman 1st Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 13, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

**MATTER, ANTHONY JOSEPH.** Army number, none; registrant, Pembina county; born, Springfield, Minn., May 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, at Crystal, N. Dak., on July 15, 1918; called into active service on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Wingate, N. Mex., on March 1, 1920, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MATTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Springfield, Minn., Feb. 23, 1885, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Crystal, on Sept. 25, 1918; called into active service on Oct. 4, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Jan. 12, 1919; Base Hospital, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Crystal, N. Dak., on March 12, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MATERN, ANTON LUDWIG.** Army number 4,412,357; registrant, Emmons county; born, Russia, Jan. 20, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MATTERS, ALFRED RAE.** Army number 4,038,415; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 24, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTERS, FAY STUART.** Army number 1,974,231; registrant, Cass county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, janitor; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 319th Field Signal Battalion, to March 29, 1918; Company F, 330th Infantry, to April 23, 1918; 158th Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 329, 308th Sanitary Train, to July 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 332, 308th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTERS, LESTER HOWARD.** Army number 993,522; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1896, of American-English parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 15, 1918; called into active duty on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dick, Texas; served in Air Service, Camp Dick, Texas, to July 10, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, to Oct. 17, 1918; Air Service, Camp Dick, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dick, Texas, on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATTERS, RALPH LEONARD.** Army number 4,544,993; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 9, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**MATTESON, PAUL RAYMOND.** Marine number, none; registrant, Billings county; born, Clintonville, Wis., May 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 17, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company F, from Oct. 21, 1917, to March 30, 1918; USS New Mexico, from March 30, 1918, to May 15, 1919; Dover, N. J., from May 15, 1919, to Oct. 1, 1919; Central Reserve Division, from Oct. 1, 1919, to July 15, 1920. Placed on inactive status, Reserve Draft No. 12, July 15, 1920. Discharged on Oct. 16, 1921.

**MATTESON, SAMUEL BOYD.** Army number 493,396; not a registrant, under age; born, Westhope, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1900, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Camp Crane, Pa., to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Recruit.

**MATTESON, WILLIAM SKELLIE.** Army number 322,244; not a registrant, over age; born, North East, Pa., May 10, 1878, of American parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 3rd Engineers Sappers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort McDowell, Calif., on April 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTHEISEN, LAWRENCE B.** Army number 2,148,082; registrant, Cass county; born, Danvers, Minn., April 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTHEISEN, WILLIAM J.** Army number 2,144,430; registrant, (place not given); born, Danvers, Minn., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Benson, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1918; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to June 9, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company C, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Supply Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Supply Sergeant.

**MATTHES, WILLIAM ADOLF.** Army number 4,706,658; registrant, Ransom county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., June 22, 1896, of German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Battery D, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATTHEW, CHARLES.** Army number 15,925; registrant, Dunn county; born, Benenden, England, March 6, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, coal miner; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 22, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 116, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, Sept. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTHEWS, ANDREW.** Navy number 1,420,448; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Edward, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at New Orleans, La., on Jan. 30, 1917; served on USS Wheeling, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 301 days; Seaman, 283 days. Discharged at Chatham, England, on Nov. 1, 1920, as a Coxswain. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 20, 1916, to Jan. 23, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

**MATTHEWS, DONALD CARLTON.** Army number 919,044; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Shelby, Mich., Oct. 19, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck, on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Headquarters, 128th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTHEWS, FRED WHITNEY.** Army number 1,102,483; not a registrant, under age; born, Richardson, N. Dak., May 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Oct. 31, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Nov. 24, 1917; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

**MATTHEWS, JAMES B.** Army number 3,143,798; registrant, Williams county; born, Centralia, Kans., Nov. 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Spokane, Wash., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1918; Company H, 15th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTHEWS, JAMES NOLAN.** Army number 2,241,547; registrant, Eddy county; born, Austin, Texas, Dec. 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Sayre, Okla., on March 28, 1918; sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas; served in Repair Unit No. 304, Motor Transport Corps, to Sept. 6, 1918; Repair Unit No. 309, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 17, 1919; Sergeant, April 23, 1919; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to July 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MATTHEWS, JOE.** Army number 45,965; not a registrant; born, Trim, Ireland, May 6, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 22, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 9, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1918; Private, Dec. 22, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive and Aisne-Marne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MATTHEWS, LEROY JAMES.** Army number 936,095; registrant, Ward county; born, Algona, Iowa, April 23, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Base Hospital No. 8, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from April 2, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATTHEWS, PAUL CHANDLER.** Army number 804,584; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chicago, Ill., April 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Chicago, Ill., on May 30, 1917; called into active service on Jan. 15, 1918; sent to Fort McPherson, Ga.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 13, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 22, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MATTHEWS, RAY HAROLD.** Army number 1,226,430; registrant, Cass county; born, Shelby, Mich., July 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 15, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., on March 20, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military service: Company A, North Dakota National Guard, from June 28, 1915, to April, 1917.

**MATTHEWS, ROBERT ALLEN.** Army number 4,037,045; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., May 10, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTHEWS, ROY.** Army number 87,765; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Paradise, Ill., April 7, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to death. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 10, 1917, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Feb. 14, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on June 14, 1921, and buried in Camp Ground Cemetery, Coles county, Mattoon, Ill.

**MATTHEWS, SCHUYLER ALONZO.** Army number 3,771,193; not a registrant, over age; born, Brookston, Ind., July 2, 1878, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Aug. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**MATTHIESEN, JULIUS WILLIAM.** Army number 4,412,358; registrant, Cass county; born, Hardwick, Minn., May 12, 1896, of German parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTIS, DAVID EDWARD.** Army number 298,298; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Tyndall, D. T., June 6, 1889, of German-Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTISON, OLIVER O.** Army number 2,559,816; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Borup, Minn., March 2, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 27, 1918, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

**MATTON, JOSEPH LOUIE.** Army number 3,760,913; registrant, (place not given); born, Crookston, Minn., May 2, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Red Lake county, Minn., on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company D, 1st Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MATTSON, ALBERT.** Army number 3,419,338; registrant, McHenry county; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Dec. 22, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 15th Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTSON, ANNY.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Sweden, Oct. 30, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, county school nurse; enrolled in Army Nurse Corps, at Milnor, on Nov. 13, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., to March 20, 1920; Letterman General Hospital, Calif., to discharge. Relieved from active duty on July 16, 1920, from Letterman General Hospital, Calif.

**MATTSON, BERT.** Army number 503,144; registrant, Eddy county; born, Gaulof, Sweden, Sept. 3, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 43rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to April 18, 1918; Truck Company B, Army Artillery Park, 1st Army, to Feb. 3, 1919; Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, May 14, 1918; Corporal, March 18, 1919; overseas from June 29, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MATTSON, EDWIN ATHEN.** Army number 4,036,593; registrant, Richland county; born, Leonard, D. T., Jan. 20, 1886, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to March 30, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATTSON, EMIL.** Army number 2,162,643; registrant, Grand Rapids, Minn.; born, Vosa, Finland, Feb. 14, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Rapids, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to March 24, 1918; Headquarters Company, 39th Engineers, to April 16, 1918; 302nd Trench Mortar Battery, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company D, 2nd Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1919; overseas from April 23, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATTSON, ERNEST JULIUS.** Army number 4,036,533; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ryd, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MATTSON, JUL MORIS.** Army number 4,039,887; registrant, Dickey county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp

Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company B, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTSON, JULIUS FREDERICK.** Army number 2,143,742; registrant, McLean county; born, Bernadotte, Minn., Feb. 16, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 18, 1918; Sergeant, June 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MATTSON, LEWIS JEFFREY.** Army number 869,507; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 15, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 4th Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 21, 1918; 57th Spruce Squadron (454th Squadron), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATTSON, OLE EDWIN.** Army number 4,726,328; registrant, Griggs county; born, Granite Falls, Minn., March 11, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 30th Labor Regiment, to Nov., 1918; Service Company No. 5, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MATTSON, ROGER HARRIBERT.** Army number 5,263,243; registrant, Eddy county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 30, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**MATTSON, VICTOR OTTO.** Army number 2,147,918; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Barnesville, Minn., July 6, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, water service foreman; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, July 22, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 5, 1918; Private, Jan. 17, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MATUSKA, EDWARD.** Army number 4,726,243; registrant, Richland county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Feb. 11, 1893, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**MATUSKA, FRANK G.** Army number 1,068,734; registrant, (not given); born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Oct., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 3, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 225th Aero Squadron, to May 7, 1918; 361st Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 16, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MATUXA, GEORGE.** Army number 3,169,331; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Kolnina, Bulgaria, Dec. 22, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on May 27, 1918; served in 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**MATZ, AUGUST.** Army number 2,443,521; registrant, Foster county; born, Bostion, Germany, May 24, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 25, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to Dec. 5, 1917; 152nd Depot Brigade, to April 14, 1918; Company E, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 14, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MATZ, CLEMENS JOHN.** Army number 3,080,331; not a registrant; born, Russia, Nov. 22, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Nov. 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 45th Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1919; 4th Company, War

Prisoner Barracks No. 1, Fort McPherson, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 6, 1918. Discharged at Fort McPherson, Ga., on April 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MATZKE, FRED CARL.** Army number 509,049; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Sanborn, Minn., Jan. 17, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at LaMoure on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MAUCH, ADAM QUINCY.** Army number 2,163,012; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kledsteds, Russia, Sept. 1, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MAUCH, CARL.** Army number 3,693,642; registrant, Mercer county; born, Odessa, Russia, July 5, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 31, 8th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**MAUCH, CARL GOTTFRIED.** Army number 2,786,764; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Russia, Oct. 10, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 1, 1918; 34th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAUCH, EDWARD.** Army number 3,477,802; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Eureka, D. T., Nov. 7, 1888, of Russian parents; occupation, county treasurer; inducted at McClusky on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Jackson, S. C., Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 4, 1919; Sergeant, Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAUCHER, FRED CHARLES.** Army number 2,704,632; registrant, Divide county; born, New Jersey, Sept. 5, 1887, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 30, 1918; Headquarters Company, 849th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MAUDAL, MAURITZ.** Army number 2,858,727; registrant, Divide county; born, Stavanger, Norway, May 3, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MAUE, GEORGE EVERETT.** Army number 3,477,803; registrant, Dunn county; born, Monticello, Minn., Dec. 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in Students Army Training Corps, North Dakota Agricultural College, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Motor Repair Unit No. 316, El Paso, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MAUGHAN, EDWARD.** Army number 476,432; not a registrant, over age; born, Baltimore, Md., April 13, 1879, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 1, 1918; served in Company G, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MAUK, GEORGE ELLIS.** Army number 1,040,625; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Woodland, Iowa, March 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on April 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to July 10, 1917; Battery D, 14th Field Artillery, to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; Saddler, Feb. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Saddler.

**MAULDING, CLARENCE AMBROSE.** Army number 870,151; registrant, Hettinger county; born, McLeansboro, Ill., Nov. 1, 1892, of Ameri-

can parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mott on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 449th Aero Construction (55th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MAUPIN, HARRY EDWARD.** Army number 4,257,612; registrant, Ward county; born, Albany, Mo., March 2, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 40th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Troop B, 10th Military Police, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company C, 29th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MAURER, HENRY G.** Army number 2,559,616; registrant, Oliver county; born, Saarbücken, Germany, April 6, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company D, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private. Died at Center, N. Dak., on Sept. 13, 1919; buried, Rosebud, N. Dak.

**MAURER, JOHN.** Army number 85,101; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Butte, Mont., Oct. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Supply Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1918; Wagoner, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from 1911, to 1917, including Mexican border duty.

**MAURER, OTTO.** Army number 2,113,782; registrant, Mountrail county; born, South Haven, Minn., Oct. 5, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Nov. 10, 1917; served in Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Mechanic, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MAURER, WILLIAM JENNINGS.** Navy number 1,421,323; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Oct., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Sept. 29, 1918; Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 107 days. Released from active duty at Norfolk, Va., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation.

**MAURICE, FLOYD DAVID.** Army number 3,079,414; not a registrant, under age; born, Bloomsdale, Mo., Jan. 29, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop A, 307th Cavalry, to July 4, 1918; Supply Troop, 307th Cavalry, to Aug. 17, 1918; Supply Company, 55th Field Artillery, to Jan. 30, 1919; 3rd Company, 3rd Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 22, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MAURITSON, GARFIELD JOHN.** Army number 3,449,032; registrant, Norman county, Minn.; born, Shelly, Minn., Jan. 20, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, assistant bank cashier; inducted at Ada, Minn., on June 14, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); Company C, 336th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MAURITSON, LAWRENCE.** Navy number 1,422,042; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Shelly, Minn., Feb. 11, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Great Falls, Mont., on April 27, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on March 5, 1919, as a Yeoman 2nd Class.

**MAUS, ALBERT MATHEWS.** Army number 3,685,119; registrant, Lewistown, Mont.; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Dec. 27, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, Tank Corps, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company K, 329th Infantry, to Dec. 23, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 22, 1919, as a Private.



**MAUS, NICK G.** Army number 701,426; registrant, (not given); born, Sheldon, Iowa, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 6, 1917; served in Service Park Unit No. 318, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 5, 1918; Corporal, July 5, 1919; overseas from May 23, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MAUSETH, INGMAN STEWART.** Army number 528,281; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Colfax, D. T., Nov. 6, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Chouteau, Mont., on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Company A, 8th Military Police, to (date not given); Company No. 393, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on March 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAUSETH, SEVERT.** Army number 1,080,562; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., April 20, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Wahpeton on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 17, 1918; Squadron K, Air Service, Ellington Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant Major, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAUST, HOWARD.** Army number 1,411,359; registrant, Wells county; born, Sanborn, Iowa, March 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 27, 1917; Company C, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company B, 128th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 13, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAUSTEN, CARMY LEONARD.** Army number 2,106,672; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Aitkin, Minn., March 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to June 28, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 19, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Supply Sergeant.

**MAVROMATIS, GEORGE.** Army number 2,162,965; registrant, (place not given); born, Adalia, Asia Minor, June, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company K, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MAW, IRA.** Army number 2,507,122; registrant, Kidder county; born, Tappen, N. Dak., July 13, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 31, 1917; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in Engineers Truck Company No. 3, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

**MAW, JOHN.** Army number 46,205; registrant, McLean county; born, Tappen, N. Dak., April 25, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 16, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauiville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MAWHINNEY, JOHN WESLEY.** Army number 3,681,076; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mildmay, Canada, Jan. 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MAWHIRTER, FRANCIS.** Army number 3,296,234; registrant, Kansas; born, Auburn, Kans., April 25, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Topeka, Kans., on May 25, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAX, EDWARD.** Army number 4,035,344; registrant, Divide county; born, Rothsay, Minn., June 15, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MAXAM, HARRY A.** Army number 87,029; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 18, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to June 17, 1918; Tank Corps, to April 17, 1919; Company A, 322nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 17, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAXAM, HARVEY B.** Army number 1,139,710; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, 864th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MAXEY, JAMES CALVIN.** Army number 3,825,355; registrant, Bowman county; born, Harrison, Ark., Feb. 7, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Casual Company No. 65, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; 29th Company, 8th Recruit Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company I, 4th Training Regiment, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark., to Nov. 15, 1918; 34th Company, Infantry Camp, October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 27, 1918; Detachment No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

**MAXEY, LAURENCE.** Army number 488,358; not a registrant, over age; born, Plymouth, Ind., Feb. 13, 1882, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Milnor on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 3rd Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 15, 1918; 7th Provisional Company, August Replacement Draft, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Nov. 12, 1918; 18th Company, Transportation Corps, 14th Grand Division, to July 14, 1919; 154th Company, Transportation Corps, 1st Grand Division, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Jan. 1, 1919; Private, Feb. 21, 1919; Cook, March 20, 1919; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Cook.

**MAXWELL, ELSWORTH ANKER.** Army number 2,704,007; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., Nov. 29, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Jan. 24, 1918; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; Private, Feb. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MAXWELL, FRANK BERNARD.** Navy number 1,421,220; registrant, Walsh county; born, Conway, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Detroit, Mich., on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 7, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 245 days; Musician 2nd Class, 87 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**MAXWELL, GEORGE ANDREW.** Army number 1,992,996; not a registrant; born, Frankpierce, Iowa, May 4, 1889, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 45th Infantry, to Dec. 19, 1917; Company B, 26th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 19, 1917. Discharged at Camp Sheridan, Ala., on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability,  $\frac{1}{4}$ %.

**MAXWELL, HOWARD EVERETT.** Canadian army number 118,028; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., April 4, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, on Feb. 5, 1915; served in 13th Canadian

Mounted Rifles, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, (date not given); overseas from Feb. 6, 1916, to (date not given); wounded, gassed, April 1, 1918. Engagements: Somme; Cambrai, Comines. Discharged on June 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MAXWELL, WILLIAM WOODWARD.** Army number 2,786,824; registrant, McLean county; born, Perry, Iowa, March 22, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Headquarters Company, 46th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MAY, EDGAR R.** Army number 2,786,611; registrant, Adams county; born, Otwell, Ind., Aug. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; inducted at Hettinger on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; Private, Feb. 14, 1919; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MAY, ERNEST TOLBERT.** Army number 4,834,294; registrant, Benson county; born, Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MAY, FRED ARTHUR.** Army number 46,680; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Dickey, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1891, of English parents; occupation, assistant bank cashier; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 28, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 10, 1918; buried in Grave 38, Row 19, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MAY, WILLIAM JOSEPH.** Army number 180,095; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Willis, Texas, April 10, 1891, of Irish-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Nov. 4, 1917; Medical Detachment, 314th Signal Battalion, to Jan. 24, 1918; Company G, 12th Engineers, to Feb. 18, 1918; Company A, 11th Engineers, to Aug. 22, 1918; Company C, 11th Engineers, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company F, 11th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, Aug. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAYALL, JOHN HENRY.** Navy number 1,421,868; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on March 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to June 15, 1918; USS Iowa, to Aug. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 21, 1918; USS Hopkins, to Aug. 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 10, 1918; USS Mohave, to Oct. 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Oct. 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 85 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on April 7, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MAYCHER, LORENZ.** Army number 2,283,785; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Germany, Aug., 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on April 27, 1916; served in Company I, 14th Infantry, to June 14, 1917; Company I, 44th Infantry, to March 25, 1918; 6th Provisional Squadron, 2nd Regiment, Air Service, Signal Corps (26th Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 6, 1919; 16th Spruce Squadron, to Jan. 28, 1919; Detachment, Air Service Troops, to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 11, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, March 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 9, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, as a Corporal. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**MAYER, ALBERT GUSTAVE.** Army number 2,116,164; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 3rd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 722, to July 10, 1918; Battery F, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private, 10% Disability.

**MAYER, DAVID.** Army number 2,559,930; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, Dec. 27, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; wounded, severely, July 11, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 3, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer and Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MAYER, ERVIN WILLIAM.** Army number 2,786,838; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Marcus, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company F, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MAYER, HAROLD S.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., March, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Jan. 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged on Aug. 7, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, by reason of physical disability.

**MAYER, JACOB.** Army number 503,581; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, April 8, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Battery D, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MAYER, JACOB J.** Army number 17,055; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Lehr, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Jan. 22, 1918, as a Private.

**MAYER, JAKE DANIEL.** Army number 3,950,694; registrant, Wells county; born, Jukorof, Rumania, Sept. 27, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, to Jan. 4, 1919; Company M, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MAYER, JOHN.** Army number 2,106,796; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., June 13, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 47th Company, 12th Troop Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; 7th Ordnance Guard, to Aug. 27, 1918; Company K, to March 1, 1919; Company H, Ordnance Detachment, Army Proving Ground, Md., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MAYER, JOHN.** Army number 2,787,413; registrant, Logan county; born, Russia, Aug. 31, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive

Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Nov. 10, 1918, near Peuvillere, Meuse, France; buried in Grave 10, Row 21, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MAYER, MARTIN LEONARD.** Army number 1,164,596; registrant, Burleigh county; born, St. Paul, Minn., March 27, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 144th Aero Squadron, to April 2, 1918; 324th Aero Squadron, to June 20, 1918; Balloon Company, to June 14, 1919; 37th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1917; Private, July 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918; Sergeant, March 15, 1919. Discharged at Arcadia, Calif., on March 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAYER, PHILLIP JOHN, JR.** Army number 877,335; registrant, Adams county; born, Brookfield, Wis., Feb. 6, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on March 4, 1918; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to death. Died on May 2, 1918.

**MAYER, WILHELM.** Army number 509,284; registrant, Oliver county; born, Selz, Russia, Aug. 29, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAYERS, THOMAS.** Army number 508,293; registrant, McLean county; born, Lowry City, Mo., Oct. 8, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fort Collins, Colo., on May 10, 1918; served in Company D, 8th Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company D, 27th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to Oct. 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAYFIELD, ESOM GATHET.** Army number 88,254; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pratt, Kans., Sept. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, school teacher; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 18, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MAYFIELD, LAWRENCE.** Army number 2,351,627; registrant, Cass county; born, Conaway, West Va., Sept. 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on Oct. 27, 1917; served in Company B, 4th Balloon Squadron (10th Balloon Company), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 3, 1917; Sergeant, May 10, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to May 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on May 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MAYNARD, CLARENCE E.** Army number 1,159,384; not a registrant, over age; born, Long Prairie, Minn., April 6, 1886, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 115th Aero Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to June 19, 1918; 682nd Aero Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 23, 1918; Cook, May 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; Private, June 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1918; Chauffeur, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Chauffeur.

**MAYNARD, ERNEST.** Army number 919,042; registrant, Ward county; born, Kimball, Minn., Feb. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 304th Field Artillery, to June 28, 1918; Battery E, 32nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MAYNARD, JULIUS EDDIE.** Army number 2,143,560; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Long Prairie, Minn., Aug. 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company B, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 22, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to Nov. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**MAYNARD, LLOYD ALLEN.** Army number 2,787,607; registrant, Grant county; born, Dresbach, Minn., Oct. 25, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company A, 115th Supply Train, to Feb. 7, 1919; Company M, 160th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal. Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MAYNARD, WILLIAM R.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dassel, Minn., Dec. 13, 1878, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917. Promoted: 2nd Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Officers Reserve Corps, on March 7, 1918; Unassigned, to Sept. 18, 1918; 96th Air Service, to Jan. 15, 1919; 166th Air Service, to May 1, 1919; 258th Air Service, to July 21, 1919; 96th Air Service, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; Post Field, Okla.; Camp Dick, Texas; Mount Clemens, Mich.; AEF; Kelly Field, Texas; overseas from July 9, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on Sept. 18, 1920. Cited in General Orders No. 27, Office First Army Air Service Commander, AEF, Nov. 17, 1918. First Lieutenants H. Briggs, W. H. Moreland and H. C. Binley, and Second Lieutenant W. R. Maynard, 97th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, are hereby credited with the destruction in combat, of an enemy Fokker, in the region between Verdun and Damvillers, at 3600 meters altitude, on Oct. 29, 1918, at 15:20 o'clock.

**MAYO, FRANK C.** Army number 882,307; not a registrant, under age; born, Tower City, N. Dak., Dec., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on April 24, 1918; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 332, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Horseshoer, Sept. 3, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged on April 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MAYO, FRANKLIN B.** Army number 3,764,684; registrant, (not given); born, Rolla, N. Dak., Oct., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 12, 1918; served in Battery B, 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**MAYOUE, GEORGE CHARLES.** Army number 4,038,484; registrant, Cass county; born, Crawford, Nebr., Sept. 6, 1889, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Fargo, on May 7, 1918; called into active service on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MAZZONI, FRANK.** Army number 2,786,375; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Tunis, France, Feb. 25, 1896; citizenship, alien; inducted at Schafer on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company C, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MEACHAM, ANDREW LUTHER.** Army number 2,703,871; registrant, Traill county; born, Adrian, Minn., Feb. 29, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bricklayer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 5, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Member of Marine Corps, during 1912.

**MEACHEN, EDWARD W.** Army number 973,708; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellendale, D. T., April 23, 1886, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 28, 1914; served in Company A, 8th Infantry, to March 15, 1915; Quartermaster Corps, to Dec. 15, 1916; Headquarters Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, General Depot, Chicago, Ill., to June 28, 1919; Headquarters, Western Department, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, March 15, 1915; Private 1st Class, April 12, 1915; Corporal, July 26, 1915; Sergeant, May 1, 1916. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on June 28, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Regular Army, from Sept. 28, 1909, to Sept. 27, 1912.

**MEAD, ALFRED BURT.** Army number 2,031,029; not a registrant; born, Grosse Isle, Mich., Aug. 17, 1887, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 3, 1918; served in Officers Training School, Regular Army, Camp Custer, Mich., to April 20, 1918; Company D, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on May 31, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 1, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to 7th Battalion, Infantry Replacement, to (date not given); 4th Training Group, 14th Division, to (date not given); 77th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MEAD, CLAIR EDWARD.** Army number 2,162,549; registrant, Barnes county; born, Royal, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 118th Infantry, to death. Grades: Cook, Oct. 10, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 19, 1918; overseas from May 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Somme. Defensive Sector: Canal (Flanders). Died, Oct. 23, 1918, at Surrey, England, of wounds received in action; remains returned to U. S. on June 2, 1920, and buried at Valley City, N. Dak.

**MEAD, DAVID MERCER.** Navy number 1,422,628; not a registrant, under age; born, Herman, Nebr., Nov. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 28, 1918; home awaiting orders until June 30, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Dec. 5, 1918; discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 5, 1918; re-enlisted in the Navy at Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 6, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Jan. 24, 1919; Receiving Ship, New York, to Feb. 10, 1919; USS Ice King, to May 25, 1919; USS Quincy, to Nov. 18, 1919; Headquarters, 5th Naval District, to Nov. 19, 1919; Receiving Ship, Hampton Roads, Va., to Jan. 6, 1920; USS Oklahoma, to discharge. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class; Apprentice Seaman. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on May 9, 1921, as a Coxswain. Died at Sunburst, Mont., March 22, 1924.

**MEAD, FREDERICK EDWARD.** Army number 1,064,753; not a registrant, over age; born, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1874, of American parents; occupation, photographer; enlisted at Portland, Ore., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 251st Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to March 7, 1918; 366th Depot Aero Squadron, to April 13, 1918; Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Unassigned, Madison Barracks, N. Y., to July 19, 1918; USA School for Aerial Photography, Rochester, N. Y., to Sept. 9, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company M, 203rd Infantry, New York Volunteers, from Sept. 17, 1898, to March 25, 1899; Troop M, 6th Cavalry, from Sept. 16, 1899, to June 11, 1900.

**MEAD, GABRIEL.** Army number 4,046,252; registrant, Benson county; born, Tokio, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to desertion. Deserted from Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 15, 1918.

**MEADER, WILLIAM ORAN.** Navy number 1,422,129; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Peru, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in the Navy at Miles City, Mont., on May 28, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Aug. 19, 1917; USS Connecticut, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 461 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

**MEADOWS, ARTHUR THOMAS.** Army number 239,753; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Spencer, Iowa, July 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 12, 1917; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to April 23, 1918; Company L, 25th Infantry, to Feb. 24, 1919; Company M, 125th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 11, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to May 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MEALY, THOMAS JAMES.** Army number 53,523; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., March 2, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota

National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 17, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918; buried, Grave 7, Row 22, Block C, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MEANS, WESLEY WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,422,329; not a registrant, under age; born, Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Nov. 11, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 12, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 151 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MEARS, ALEXANDER J.** Army number 54,246; registrant, Pierce county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 28, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Private, March 30, 1919; Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEBERG, DAVID MARTIN.** Army number 2,703,789; registrant, Walsh county; born, Durban, S. Africa, Oct. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEBLIN, BEN.** Army number 4,034,801; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Orsha, Russia, March 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Beauregard, La., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MECHELKE, FRED.** Army number 3,222,981; registrant, McKenzie county; born, St. Paul, Minn., June 8, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on May 25, 1918; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MECKELECK, NICK.** Army number 55,213; registrant, Eddy county; born, Chinoiois, Austria, March 25, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, fireman; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; Private, Dec. 20, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier with splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operation, Oct. 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MECKLER, EMANUEL.** Army number 2,115,540; registrant, Kidder county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., Jan. 15, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge,



Iowa; served in Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Supply Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, to July 12, 1918; Battery A, 15th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MEDCHILL, OLE MARTIN.** Navy number 1,422,399; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fertile, Minn., Feb. 3, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted in the Navy at Richardton, on May 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 6, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 7, 1919; USS Maui, to Sept. 5, 1919; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 4, 1919; Navy Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to Oct. 7, 1919. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 84 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 146 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 89 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 204 days; Chief Yeoman, 342 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 7, 1919, as a Chief Yeoman.

**MEDENWALD, WILLIE.** Army number 4,038,125; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company B, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MEDENWALDT, AUGUST.** Army number 4,036,682; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, D. T., Dec. 23, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MEDENWALDT, HENRY.** Army number 4,036,614; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., July 4, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MEDFORD, GEORGE WILLIAM.** Army number 2,559,934; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Kullaines, Manitoba, Sept. 13, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEDGARD, JOHN.** Army number 2,560,558; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hallingdal, Norway, May 6, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEDLOM, MASSOD.** Army number 2,143,790; registrant, Dunn county; born, Batrom, Syria, May 16, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company I, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEDOLA, PETRO.** Army number 54,247; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Irapuate, Mexico, June 29, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 9, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 8, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MEDROW, RAYMOND CHILDS.** Army number 85,213; not a registrant, under age; born, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, April 22, 1899, of American-

English parents; occupation, garageman; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 5, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company K, 23rd Infantry, to death. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Nov. 2, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive; buried, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

**MEDUNA, ALEXANDER.** Army number 2,857,982; registrant, Dunn county; born, Russia, March 19, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to June 21, 1918; Company A, 26th Battalion, US Guards, to Nov. 15, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MEDVED, JOHN CARL.** Army number 2,690,704; registrant, (place not given); born, Wahpeton, D. T., Jan. 3, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 8, 1918; served in Company A, 604th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MEEHAN, PATRICK.** Army number 2,492,781; not a registrant, over age; born, England, Oct., 1883; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1918; served in 29th Company, 20th Engineers, to Dec. 19, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge; overseas from April 10, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MEEKER, ARTHUR EARL.** Army number 2,787,446; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lenora, Kans., Oct. 17, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to July 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company C, 121st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to May 15, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEEKER, ERNEST AARON.** Army number 86,529; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Linton, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to March 7, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company B, 303rd Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, April 18, 1918; Private, Oct. 14, 1918; Corporal, March 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEEKER, LEONARD PAXTON.** Army number 2,488,873; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., June 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 137th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; overseas from March 6, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MEERZO, ABDO DAHOOT.** Army number 4,040,315; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Damascus, Turkey, April 19, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, bellboy; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 14, 1918; 355th Reserve Labor Battalion, to (date not given); 448th Reserve Labor Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 19, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being an alien enemy.

**MEGGERS, HAROLD RALPH.** Army number 4,039,832; registrant, Slope county; born, Madison, S. Dak., July 14, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Machine Gun Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MEHARRY, CLIFFORD BRYAN.** Army number 2,147,986; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Covington, Ind., Aug. 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 19th Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MEHELES, JAMES.** Army number 52,560; registrant, (not given); born, Smyrna, Turkey, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Sept. 25, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, degree undetermined, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 5, 1918; buried in Grave 23, Row 5, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MEHLHOFF, ADOLPH.** Army number 2,113,950; registrant, McHenry county; born, Eureka, D. T., Dec. 16, 1887, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 5, 1918; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to March 28, 1918; Battery B, 147th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq and Avocourt (Lorraine); Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MEHLHOFF, DANIEL.** Army number 3,128,677; registrant, Kidder county; born, Kassel, Russia, Dec. 8, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Company F, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MEHLHOFF, FERDINAND.** Army number 461,923; not a registrant, under age; born, Odessa, Russia, Oct. 7, 1899; declarant citizen; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEHLHOFF, JACOB.** Army number 4,417,605; registrant, McHenry county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Jan. 6, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MEHLHOFF, OTTO.** Army number 2,143,611; registrant, McHenry county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., May 14, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Battery D, 321st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEHLOFF, JOHN JAKE.** Army number 2,559,265; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Boixnerebo, Russia, Nov. 9, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 21, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

**MEHLUS, PALMER ALEK.** Army number 4,544,718; registrant, Ward county; born, Franklin, Minn., Feb. 16, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, dairyman; inducted at Minot on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MEHUS, BENNIE ARTHUR.** Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Paynesville, Minn., Jan. 9, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Miles City, Mont., on June 10, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served at Galveston, Texas, from Aug. 7, 1918, to April 7, 1919; arrived in Cuba on April 10, 1919, and served there to June 26, 1919; returned to Philadelphia, Pa., on June 29, 1919. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MEHUS, OSCAR M.** Army number 4,422,707; registrant, Wells county; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., May 15, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 18, 1918; Private, Oct. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MEICHSNER, HERMAN.** Army number 880,473; registrant, Ward county; born, Wheaton, Minn., July 8, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on June 19, 1918; served in 20th Casual Detachment, to July 5, 1918; (34th Provisional Squadron) 95th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MEIDE, DOMINICK LEO.** Army number 2,857,977; registrant, Richland county; born, Browerville, Minn., July 31, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to July 25, 1918; Casual Detachment, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 14, 1918; Development Battalion No. 5, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Nov. 22, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**MEIDE, JAMES L.** Army number 86,024; registrant, Burke county; born, Eddyville, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1889, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 25, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MEIDINGER, BERNARD.** Army number 2,559,954; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Hellwig, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEIDINGER, FRED M.** Army number 2,704,346; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zeeland, N. Dak., March 21, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to July 26, 1918; 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 11, 1918.

**MEIDINGER, JOHN W.** Army number 2,559,935; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Hellwig, N. Dak., June 28, 1891, of Russian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEIDINGER, WILHELM.** Army number 2,787,487; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zeeland, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1893, of Russian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 330, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MEIER, GEORGE.** Army number 2,787,206; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 88th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MEIER, JOHN D.** Army number 2,760,968; registrant, Emmons county; born, Arcadia, Wis., Nov. 9, 1890, of German-Swiss parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Linton on July 3, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in Chemical Warfare Service, Lakehurst Proving Grounds, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Lakehurst Proving Grounds, N. J., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**MEIER, THOMAS.** Army number 2,120,339; registrant, Renville county; born, St. Paul, Minn., April 10, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 21, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 30, 1917; Headquarters Company, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 23, 1918; Sergeant, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MEIER, WILLIAM.** Army number 3,128,798; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fairdale, D. T., Jan. 27, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company L, 158th Infantry, AEF, to Sept. 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forêt-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MEIERS, ERNEST DULPH.** Army number 4,544,715; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hanna, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MEIGHAN, EDGAR JOHN.** Army number 2,704,587; registrant, Ward county; born, Chester, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1919; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEIGS, BENJAMIN LYLE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Malcom, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1878, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 1, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on June 14, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, Regimental Infirmary No. 7, 2nd Replacement Group, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MEIGS, GUY PHILANDER.** Army number 53,279; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Augusta, Wis., May 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 27, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 13, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEIGS, VERNON D.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Augusta, Wis., June, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 1, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**MEIKLEJOHN, LEROY.** Army number 2,373,965; registrant, Corson county, S. Dak.; born, Dickey, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McIntosh, S. Dak., on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; Company L, 1st Replacement and Training Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to May 5, 1918; Company B, Washington Barracks Engineers April Replacement Draft, to May 28, 1918; Engineers Headquarters Detachment, Service of Supply, AEF, to May 28, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 5457, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 19, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEILL, ARNOLD JACK.** Army number 2,140,453; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Sheldon, D. T., July 5, 1889, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 27, 1917; 313th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 21, 1917; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MEINECKE, ADDISON LOUIS.** Navy number 1,424,689; registrant, Chelan county, Wash.; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1892, of European parents; occupation, railroad clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on Nov. 26, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Dec. 1, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Dec. 29, 1917; Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to April 27, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 10, 1918; USS Arkansas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 126 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MEINERTZ, HENRY.** Army number 3,367,736; registrant, (place not given); born, Greenfield, Wis., Dec. 1, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at La Crosse, Wis., on July 8, 1918; served at Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Sept. 13, 1918; Company D, 33rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 29, 1918. Discharged on June 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MEISCH, WILLIAM.** Army number 81,845; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Germany, May 6, 1897; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Chester, Mont., April 19, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company C, 163rd Infantry), to March 26, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to March 10, 1919; Company D, 104th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MEISEL, ALFONSO J.** Army number 483,937; not a registrant, under age; born, Yucca, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop K, 310th Cavalry, to July 18, 1918; Battery B, 58th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MEISENHOELDER, EARNEST R.** Army number 4,038,470; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., June 25, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MEISTAD, JENS FREDRICKSON.** Army number 3,681,221; registrant, Cass county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, March 20, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MELAND, AXIL ELIAS.** Army number 47,895; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Korgen, Norway, Oct. 8, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 27, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 8, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of this engagement was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MELAND, BERNARD NICHOLAS.** Army number 3,769,496; not a registrant, under age; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Base Hospital No. 131, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 19, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELAND, DANIEL.** Army number 3,455,293; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Dec. 2, 1896; naturalized citizen; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps to (date not given); Engineers Corps, 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**MELAND, FRED MILLER.** Army number 4,544,716; registrant, Wells county; born, Little Cob, Minn., Jan. 1, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MELAND, GUNVALD.** Army number 2,143,918; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Svoid, Norway, Oct. 7, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 3, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 30, 1918; Battery C, 320th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 26, 1918; Private, March 31, 1918; Mechanic, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MELAND, MELVIN JUELUS.** Army number 469,001; not a registrant, under age; born, Larimore, N. Dak., July 15, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELAND, NILS.** Army number 2,143,612; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Nov. 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Sept. 25, 1918; Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 20, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Cook.

**MELAND, ORVILLE NEWTON.** Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Feb. 6, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, physician; called into active service from Officers Reserve Corps, as a 1st Lieutenant, on Aug. 1, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to March 27, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Hoboken, N. J.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Stuart, Va.; New York, N. Y.; AEF; Fort Snelling, Minn. Promoted: Captain, Jan. 23, 1918; Major, May 13, 1919; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Discharged on June 26, 1919, as a Major.

**MELANSON, LEONARD ELIE.** Army number 2,162,548; registrant, Barnes county; born, Dickey, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, May 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MELARVIE, INEZ ALICE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Mandan, D. T., Sept. 9, 1889, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Mandan, on July 2, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 6, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 65, to Dec. 8, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to June 19, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Relieved from active service at New York, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MELARVIE, VINCENT JAMES.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Harmon, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on Feb. 10, 1908. Grades: Corporal, July 12, 1909; Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged on Sept. 21, 1913, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Sept. 22, 1913. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, April 6, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; assigned to Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to

(date not given); Supply Office, 2nd Corps School, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 11, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MELARY, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 3,950,458; registrant, Adams county; born, Elkader, Iowa, July 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MELARY, JOSEPH FRANCIS.** Army number 2,786,625; registrant, Adams county; born, Elkader, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company K, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 305th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action on Nov. 8, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on April 5, 1921, and buried at Hettinger, N. Dak.

**MELBY, ALBERT OLIVER.** Army number 3,950,721; registrant, Divide county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Dec. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Field Hospital No. 251, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELBY, ARTHUR.** Navy number 1,423,863; not a registrant; born, Manfred, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1899, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 2, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 10, 1918; USS George Washington, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 9 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 100 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Storekeeper 3rd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**MELBY, CALMER GILMAN.** Army number 4,704,309; registrant, Divide county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Dec. 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MELBY, CARL OSCAR.** Army number 4,426,365; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hamar, Norway, Aug. 12, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MELBY, CARNEY MARTIN.** Army number 2,560,213; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Osseo, Wis., Dec. 14, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, No. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MELBY, EMIL JOHN.** Army number 2,560,376; registrant, Williams county; born, Whitehall, Wis., Nov. 27, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 13, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 23, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MELBY, HENRY OSCAR.** Army number 2,163,628; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 129th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Private, April 5, 1918; Corporal, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 20, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.



**MELBY, JENS.** Army number 2,560,559; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Faering, Norway, March 3, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 8, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 165, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELBY, OLE.** Army number 2,162,961; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Horace, D. T., Aug. 2, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 8, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 88, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELBY, OLE.** Army number 4,036,500; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Toten, Norway, Jan. 17, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MELCHIOR, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM.** Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Sept. 13, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry) to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 24, 1917. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to June, 1918; 2nd Corps School, to (date not given); Casual, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 22, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MELCHIOR, ROBERT CHARLES.** Navy number 1,424,032; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 2, 1900, of American parents; occupation, telegraph messenger; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 15, 1918; U. S. Naval Base, Ivergordon, Scotland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 39 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 412 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MELDAHL, CARL JOHN.** Army number, none; registrant, Washington, D. C.; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Myer, Va., on Sept. 17, 1917; called into active service, Oct. 18, 1917; sent to Princeton, N. J.; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J., to Nov. 2, 1917; School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, to Dec. 18, 1917; 1st Squadron, Cadet Detachment, Ellington Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1917. Discharged on March 25, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on March 26, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Aeronautics, to discharge. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MELDAHL, ELMER THORMUND.** Army number 3,439,757; registrant, Steele county; born, Beaver Creek, N. Dak., March 1, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 4th Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MELDAHL, THEODORE CHRISTIAN.** Army number 1,335,424; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to Aug. 15, 1918; 637th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from April 23, 1918, to May 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELGARD, FREDRICK HALFDAN.** Army number 3,477,807; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Sept. 27, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company B, Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MELHOUSE, SELMER A.** Army number 226,627; registrant, Pierce county; born, Townier, D. T., Oct. 9, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1917; Mechanic's Repair Shop No. 303, to June 4, 1918; Mechanic's Repair Shop No. 301, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 17, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MELHUS, JOHN ARTHUR.** Army number 2,283,443; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Franklin, Minn., Feb. 22, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on June 1, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company E, 44th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company E, 76th Infantry, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company C, 76th Infantry to Nov. 14, 1918; Company E, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1917. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELICE, JOHN.** Army number 49,969; registrant, Divide county; born, Italy, Dec. 15, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, section foreman; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to April 11, 1918; Supply Company, 163rd Infantry, to Dec. 24, 1918; 37th Company, Transportation Corps, 18th Grand Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 23, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELIN, WILLIAM AXEL.** Army number 2,858,005; registrant, Rolette county; born, Kirkhoven, Minn., May 20, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, express messenger; inducted at Rolla on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MELING, LUDVIG GERHARD.** Army number 2,106,795; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., May 20, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 23, 1918; Company K, 28th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 4, 1918; grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MELLA, HUGO.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 26, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, physician; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Officers Reserve Corps, and called into active duty on May 10, 1917; assigned to Walter Reed Hospital, Medical Officers Training Camp, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Lincoln, N. Dak.; Fort Robinson, Nebr.; Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Washington, D. C. Discharged on Jan. 8, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MELLAND, OTTO S.** Army number 2,154,151; registrant, Williams county; born, Barnesville, Minn., Nov. 19, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MELLBERG, PAUL WEBSTER.** Army number 2,140,026; registrant, Eddy county; born, Barlow, N. Dak., March 31, 1893, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, car inspector; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to March 4, 1918; Company K, 35th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, May 12, 1919; overseas from March 29, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MELLEN, CLARENCE WILHELM.** Army number 2,140,527; registrant, (place not given); born, Northwood, Iowa, Oct., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 10, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to March 16, 1919;

Headquarters Detachment, Army Service Corps, District of Paris, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on July 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MELLEM, CONRAD.** Army number 993,694; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kensett, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1893, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 5, 1918; called into active service, May 3, 1918; sent to Aviation Barracks, Berkeley, Calif.; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., to Aug. 21, 1918; Aviation Construction Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, to Oct. 4, 1918; Cadet Squadron, Air Service Flying School, Taylor Field, Ala., to Jan. 2, 1919; Cadet Squadron, Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MELLEM, EMIL MELVIN.** Army number 2,352,775; registrant, Cass county; born, New Solum, Minn., April 16, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to May 17, 1918; Battery B, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 20, 1918; Battery B, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from April 22, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELLEM, MONS.** Army number 2,858,861; registrant, Williams county; born, Churchs Ferry, D. T., Aug. 13, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company I, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye, Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELLIN, FRANK PATRIC.** Army number 936,104; registrant, Stark county; born, Superior, Wis., Aug. 14, 1896, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 18, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 11, to Jan. 25, 1919; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 131, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MELLING, IVER.** Army number 3,477,808; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Renville county, Minn., Feb. 24, 1883, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 535, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MELLMER, FRANK FRANCIS.** Army number 4,417,606; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Istnanfold, Hungary, April 19, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 6%.

**MELLOM, PALMER ADOLPH.** Army number 85,045; registrant, (not given); born, Brandt, S. Dak., April 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 17, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to April 20, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Corporal, July 1, 1918; Private, June 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MELLOR, GEORGE ARTHUR.** Army number 2,106,698; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Murrayville, Ill., April 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1918; Company K, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MELLOR, JOHN DONSMORE.** Army number 2,066,277; not a registrant, under age; born, Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 311th Field Signal Battalion, to April 2, 1918; Company C, 108th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MELLOR, RALPH HAGAN.** Army number 3,082,863; not a registrant; born, Manchester, Ill., June 10, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 213th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 29, 1918; Cook, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELLOWS, JOHN.** Army number 3,955,277; registrant, Ward county; born, Risor, Norway, Dec. 19, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Belle Fourche, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 43rd Company, 11th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Camp Utilities Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 6, 1918; Private 1st Class, Quartermaster Corps, Jan. 14, 1919; Private, Feb. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELLUM, ANTON MARTIN.** Army number 3,681,465; registrant, Benson county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., March 17, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, depot agent; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 3, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 38th Infantry Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MELLUM, BERNT E.** Army number 4,036,737; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company G, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MELLUM, GUSTAV OLSON.** Army number 2,560,729; registrant, Steele county; born, Aasta, Norway, Jan. 2, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MELLUM, HELMER J.** Army number 1,068,735; registrant, Rolette county; born, Northfield, Minn., July 1, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 225th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**MELLUM, JAMES O.** Army number 4,035,349; registrant, Divide county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Oct. 7, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MELLUM, JOHN J.** Army number 1,265,055; registrant, Rolette county; born, Northfield, Minn., Nov. 13, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MELLUM, LOUIS CALMER.** Army number 2,858,947; registrant, Benson county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., June 1, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**MELNICHENKO, GEORGE G.** Army number 4,034,803; registrant, Billings county; born, Csiakovka, Russia, Jan. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company C, Development Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**MELSTED, LAUFEX.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Pembina county, N. Dak., May 23, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on Oct. 22, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Travis, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on April 28, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MELSTED, OSCAR.** Canadian army number 722,017; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gardar, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 4, 1916; served in 16th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Hill 70; Paschendale; Cambrai. Died from accident in old wound, on Oct. 11, 1921.

**MELSTER, EDWARD W.** Army number 956,815; registrant, (place not given); born, Palmyra, Wis., Jan., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Peter, Minn., Sept. 20, 1918; served in Military Clerical Detachment, State of Minnesota, St. Paul, Minn., to Dec. 11, 1918; Company No. 5, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

**MELTING, JOHN OLE.** Army number 509,193; registrant, Traill county; born, Halstad, Minn., April 8, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Hillsboro on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MELUM, WILLIAM.** Army number 3,446,985; registrant, McLean county; born, Amherst Junction, Wis., Dec. 5, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stevens Point, Wis., on June 28, 1918; served in Medical Department, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 3, 1918.

**MELVILLE, GORDON.** Army number 2,560,620; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardock, N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MELVILLE, JAMES H.** Army number 2,277,543; registrant, Ward county; born, Ardock, D. T., Aug. 2, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Spokane, Wash., on Jan. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to April 9, 1918; Company A, 163rd Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 126th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 6, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from March 15, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MELVILLE, RICHARD.** Army number 509,153; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardock, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MELWIKI, FRANK.** Army number 4,715,271; registrant, Towner county; born, Warehoe, Russia, Dec. 6, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company E, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MELZIAN, WESLEY REUBEN.** Army number 5,260,688; registrant, Eureka, S. Dak.; born, Redwood, Minn., July 25, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**MENDRO, JOSEPH NICHOLAS.** Army number 53,093; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 25, 1897; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 22, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 25, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MENDSEN, LAWRENCE STARR.** Navy number 1,423,873; registrant, Cass county; born, Santa Rosa, Calif., Dec. 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Chicago, Ill., on Aug. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 1, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 71 days; Musician 2nd Class, 382 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Aug. 14, 1920, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**MENKE, GEORGE ELI.** Army number 2,115,028; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, D. T., March 18, 1885, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 21, 1918; Battery A, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Cham-pagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MENKE, LOUIS ROBERT.** Army number 3,658,289; registrant, Barnes county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Valley City on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Cody, N. Mex.; served in 136th Ambulance Company, 109th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MENNEGAR, BEN.** Army number 111,805; registrant, Wells county; born, Nebraska, Aug. 14, 1892, of American-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 24, 1917; overseas from Dec. 8, 1917, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MENNEGAR, EDWARD.** Army number 111,908; registrant, Wells county; born, Linsey, Nebr., March 14, 1894, of American-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 1, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MENNENGA, LOUIS.** Army number 4,704,441; registrant, Morton county; born, Germany, March 4, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MENNENGA, THEODOR.** Army number 2,787,599; registrant, Morton county; born, Dixon, Ill., July 31, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 3, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MENSER, ANDREW.** Army number 1,040,126; not a registrant, over age; born, Callery Junction, Pa., Aug. 25, 1877, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 11th Field Artillery, to April 9, 1918; Headquarters, 6th Field Artillery Brigade, to Oct. 8, 1918; Battery D, 11th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1917; Private, July 4, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MENSING, CLARENCE MARION.** Army number 3,777,759; not a registrant, over age; born, Spring Valley, Minn., July 17, 1885, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 16, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 69th Engineers, to Dec. 27, 1918; 136th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MENSING, ROBERT GEORGE.** Army number 4,415,240; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Sabin, Minn., July 11, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 17, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MENZ, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,143,791; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., April 23, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Thunderhawk, S. Dak., on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company I, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MENZIE, JESS STEWART.** Army number 3,439,758; registrant, Barnes county; born, Austin, Minn., Sept. 22, 1889, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Valley City on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MENZIES, WALTER J.** Army number 2,488,493; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Austin, Minn., Oct. 28, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, tanner; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 6, 1917; served in 375th Aero Service Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from March 8, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged on June 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MERAGER, LEONARD MELVIN.** Army number 3,777,621; registrant, (not given); born, Polk county, Minn., Nov. 30, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to Jan. 8, 1918; 14th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**MERCER, WILLIAM ARTHUR.** Navy number 1,424,749; registrant, Fayette county, Iowa; born, Hiawatha, Kans., July 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 28, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 8, 1918; USS Missouri, to June 3, 1918; USS Kearsarge, to Oct. 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Oct. 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 65 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 436 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MERCHANT, GEORGE ELMER.** Army number 2,489,190; registrant, Sargent county; born, Yorktown, D. T., Oct. 17, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Waco, Texas, to Feb. 1, 1918; 833rd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 6, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 11, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**MERCHLEVICZ, JOHN L.** Army number 2,352,482; not a registrant, over age; born, Walsh county, D. T., Sept. 11, 1885, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to May 12, 1918; Supply Company,

163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 19, 1917; overseas from April 17, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MERCIER, GEORGE.** Army number 17,166; registrant, Burleigh county; born, New York City, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 14, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 3, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to April 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEREDITH, CHESTER OWEN.** Army number 104,945; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Groton, S. Dak., May 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 164, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company A, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Aug. 17, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MERGEN, ROBERT.** Army number 2,113,660; registrant, Burke county; born, Avon, Minn., Nov. 15, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MERGENS, CYRIL HENRY.** Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Shakopee, Minn., Dec. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, druggist; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 129th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 24, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MERGENS, JAMES CLEON.** Army number 2,703,599; registrant, Sioux county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Aug. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Fort Yates on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 349th Infantry, to July 25, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**MERGENS, RAYMOND JOSEPH ALBERT.** Army number 1,867,805; registrant, Richland county; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., March 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, jeweler; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 3rd Provisional Ordnance Depot Battalion, to March 28, 1918; Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 12, 1918; Corporal, July 27, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MERKEL, CHRIST.** Army number 2,139,038; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Odessa, Russia, Feb. 23, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, car repairer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to March 4, 1918; Company K, 35th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 20, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MERKEL, MARTIN.** Army number 4,038,557; registrant, Kidder county; born, Bergdorf, Russia, May 7, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; 41st Field Artillery Regiment, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.



**MERLE, JACK.** Army number 576,677; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hungary, Jan., 1882; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 11, 1916; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Revere, Mass., to Dec. 19, 1917; 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Banks, Mass., to Sept. 2, 1918; Fort Banks September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 24, 1918; Heavy Artillery Training Battalion, AEF, to Nov. 26, 1918; Ordnance and Training Center No. 4, Army Postoffice No. 733, to Dec. 5, 1919; 10th Company Band, Coast Artillery Corps, to furlough. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 2, 1919; Cook, Jan. 1, 1920; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged on June 4, 1920, as a Cook.

**MERRIAM, WILLARD BAIRD.** Army number 84,836; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Park River, N. Dak., April 28, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 15, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Nov., 1918; Master Engineer, Senior Grade, Feb. 14, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Master Engineer, Senior Grade.

**MERRICK, FLOYD TAYLOR.** Army number 4,036,290; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MERRICK, JOSEPH, JR.** Army number 3,681,397; registrant, Benson county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MERRICK, NELSON KELLY.** Army number 2,559,159; registrant, Adams county; born, Calhoun, Ill., Feb. 6, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Hettinger on March 29, 1918; served in 39th Engineers (Company No. 28, Transportation Corps), to discharge; overseas from June 5, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MERRIFIELD, HERBER E.** Army number 85,248; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 23, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 15, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; Sergeant, April 1, 1918; Overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MERRILL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.** Army number 467,861; not a registrant, under age; born, Rhinelander, Wis., June 30, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ordnance Department, to discharge. Discharged at San Antonio Arsenal, Texas, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MERRILL, GEORGE DILLON.** Navy number 1,425,506; registrant, Cass county; born, Antigo, Wis., May 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 31, 1917; served at Dunwoody Naval Training Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to March 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Montauk, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 60 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 214 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation, 41 days. Discharged at Montauk, N. Y., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation.

**MERRILL, GEORGE LONDON.** Navy number 1,425,508; registrant, Williams county; born, Merton, Minn., Jan. 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 16, 1918; home awaiting orders until July 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 29, 1918; Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., to Feb. 7, 1919. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 116 days; Seaman 1st Class, 72 days. Released from active duty at Newport, R. I., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**MERRILL, MILO CLARENCE.** Army number 1,070,374; not a registrant, under age; born, Paynesville, Minn., Jan. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 351st Aero Service Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MERRILL, PETER V.** Army number 2,559,595; registrant, Grant county; born, Jutland, Denmark, March 29, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, contractor; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; served in Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MERRITT, ARTHUR B.** Army number 936,452; registrant, Cass county; born, Lucas, Mo., April 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Detachment, to July 19, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 3, 1918; Corporal, May 3, 1918; Sergeant, June 29, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 15, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Oct. 16, 1918; assigned to 5th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MERRITT, EARL THOMAS.** Army number 2,560,695; registrant, McLean county; born, Victoria, Ill., June 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Detachment, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Medical Detachment, Camp Hospital No. 40, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Cook.

**MERRY, CHARLES CHASE.** Marine number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., March 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 22, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served on USS Oklahoma, from March 6, 1918, to May 3, 1919; Norfolk, Va., from May 3, 1919, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MERRY, EDWARD CHASE.** Marine number, none; registrant, Adams county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., March 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Dickinson on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from Oct. 11, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; 181st Company, from Jan. 15, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MERRY, LYALL BELL.** Army number 87,485; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 21, 1916. Discharged in France, on July 8, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on July 9, 1918; assigned to 164th Infantry, to July 28, 1918; 116th Supply Train, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 12, 1912, to Feb. 11, 1915.

**MERRYFIELD, LEROY HOMER.** Army number 3,770,281; not a registrant, over age; born, Mulliken, Mich., Sept. 13, 1881, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Fargo on July 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company No. 5, 1st Candidate Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**MERTZ, EUGENE.** Army number 509,130; registrant, Morton county; born, Russia, March 11, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MERWIN, CARL.** Army number 953,692; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 31, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on July 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, July 16, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MESCHKE, OTTO WILLIAM.** Army number 2,115,967; registrant, Billings county; born, Swanville, Minn., March 19, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery D, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from June 10, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MESERVEY, ARTHUR RUSSELL.** Army number 968,100; not a registrant, under age; born, Mankato, Minn., March 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 828th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 28, 1918; 358th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 8, 1919; 740th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MESHNICK, JOHN.** Navy number 1,421,217; not a registrant, under age; born, Richmond, Minn., Aug. 11, 1897, of Austrian parents; occupation, railway telegrapher; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Nov. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 6, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 19, 1917; USS Panther, to Feb. 6, 1918; USS Carola, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio; Electrician, Radio, 2nd Class; Electrician 1st Class; Chief Electrician, Radio. Discharged at Paris, France, on Oct. 4, 1920, as a Chief Electrician, Radio.

**MESKILL, BERT WILLIAM.** Army number 3,681,154; registrant, Morton county; born, Merrill, Wis., Aug. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MESKILL, LESLIE J.** Army number 2,057,553; registrant, (place not given); born, Merrill, Wis., Dec. 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Rhinelander, Wis., on Feb. 6, 1918; served in Company E, 342nd Infantry, to April 3, 1918; Company E, 108th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1919; Corporal, March 8, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged on June 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MESSER, ANTON.** Army number 2,257,408; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Lamont, Ill., Dec. 24, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Ashley on Nov. 12, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 14, 1918; Company E, 361st Infantry, to March 26, 1918; Guard and Fire Company No. 305, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 23, 1918; Private, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged on March 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MESSER, JOHN.** Army number 4,704,576; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Lockport, Ill., June 7, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**MESSER, VALENTINE V.** Army number 4,705,119; registrant, Stark county; born, Richardson, N. Dak., March 16, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MESSERER, EMANUEL HINDERER.** Army number 722,790; registrant, Williams county; born, Frederick, Ill., Feb. 26, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Pensacola Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Pickens, Fla., to Sept. 5, 1918; 19th Company, Pensacola Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 19, 1918; Automatic Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery, to Oct. 9, 1918; Battery A, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Devens, Mass., to March 8, 1919; 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MESSNER, CLARENCE JACOB.** Army number 4,544,719; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MESSNER, MARTIN H.** Army number 1,473,452; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**METCALF, EARL DeWITT.** Army number 2,787,443; registrant, Morton county; born, Woodbury, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 3, 1918; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**METCALF, HERBERT EDMOND.** Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, West Somerville, Mass., July 8, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 11, 1918; served at School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, to April 6, 1918; Air Service, Camp Dick, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 11, 1918. Discharged on June 28, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on June 29, 1918; assigned to 296th Aero Provisional Service Squadron, to (date not given); Radio Officer, to discharge. Principal stations: Columbus University, N. Y.; Washington, D. C.; Bolling Field, D. C.; Mather Field, Calif.; Ream Field, Calif.; Rockwell Field, Calif. Discharged on Oct. 15, 1920, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**METCALF, PERRY MONTGOMERY.** Army number 85,212; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Holly Springs, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

**METTLER, JACOB GEORGE.** Army number 3,131,316; registrant, Mercer county; born, Freeman, S. Dak., Feb. 5, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

**METTLER, RICHARD.** Army number 3,131,336; registrant, Mercer county; born, Freeman, S. Dak., Sept. 30, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Company E, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M, 306th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 1, 1918; buried in Grave 33, Row 42, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**METTLER, WILHELM.** Army number 4,035,636; registrant, McHenry county; born, Freeman, S. Dak., Aug. 20, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Cook.

**METZ, CLARENCE ADAM.** Army number 503,298; registrant, Billings county; born, Charlestown, Ill., Jan. 18, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Banks, Mass., to May 13, 1918; Battery E, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 8, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 7, 1919, as a Cook.

**METZ, DONALD HARRY.** Army number 3,439,759; registrant, Foster county; born, Winamac, Ind., Dec. 16, 1895, of German-American par-

ents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Carrington on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 25, 1918; Company D, 335th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

**METZ, LOUIS S.** Army number 2,352,504; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Russia, Aug. 13, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, boiler maker; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on May 26, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to May 18, 1918; Company F, 104th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 15, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**METZ, MATT.** Army number 2,143,596; registrant, Billings county; born, Germany, May 17, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**METZ, ROGER JOHN.** Army number 2,143,744; registrant, McLean county; born, Waterloo, Iowa, July 31, 1888, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Battery C, 321st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

**METZER, OTTO.** Army number 2,148,601; registrant, (place not given); born, Preston, Minn., July 28, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Preston, Minn., on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**METZGER, EDWARD.** Army number 3,681,105; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Seimendal, Russia, Feb. 14, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 29, 1918; buried, Grave 19, Row 7, Block B, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

**METZGER, HERBERT ALLEN.** Army number, none; registrant, Williams county; born, Williston, N. Dak., July 6, 1895, of French-American parents; occupation, lawyer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 5, 1911; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Grades: Corporal, June 15, 1912; Sergeant, July 19, 1916; 1st Sergeant, July 19, 1916; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1917, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 351st Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, May 7, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Captain.

**METZGER, HUTZEL.** Army number 873,565; registrant, Cass county; born, Athens, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 4, 1918; called into active service on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Berkeley, Calif.; served in Air Service (Aeronautics), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1918. Discharged at Americus, Ga., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Member of South Dakota National Guard, Company B, 4th Infantry, from June 22, 1916, to Feb. 12, 1917. Served on Mexican border.

**METZGER, IVAN VICTOR.** Army number 3,814,656; registrant, Williams county; born, New York, N. Y., July 1, 1889, of French-American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 3, 1918, at Camp Pike, Ark., as a Private. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1906, to 1917.

**METZGER, SIMON.** Army number 4,713,595; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, New Munich, Minn., Feb. 17, 1893, of European-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chouteau, Mont., on Sept. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Nov. 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

**METZLER, EDWILL JOHN.** Army number 2,559,653; registrant, Billings county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MEULEMANS, ALPHONSE A.** Army number 4,705,115; registrant, (place not given); born, Glenwood City, Wis., Nov. 11, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 29, 1918; served in Company K, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MEULER, KARL AUGUST.** Army number 2,559,173; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Vinland, Wis., July 27, 1891, of German parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Mott on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MEULRATH, GEORGE JOHN.** Army number 43,786; not a registrant; born, Austria-Hungary, Dec. 29, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 12, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 17, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

**MEUNIER, JOSEPH ALFRED.** Army number 4,544,881; registrant, Rolette county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., March 4, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Rolla on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in Students Army Training Corps, North Dakota Agricultural College, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MEW, GEORGE W.** Army number 2,560,455; registrant, Ward county; born, West Cowes, England, Dec. 28, 1886; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 27, 1918; buried in Grave 12, Row 12, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MEWHIRTER, EDGAR L.** Army number 20,019; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Lawton, Wash., on May 4, 1917; served in 20th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 6, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Master Electrician, Senior Grade, June 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 18, 1917, to May 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on May 24, 1919, as a Master Electrician, Senior Grade.

**MEYER, ALVIN HERMAN.** Army number 84,897; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laundryman; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**MEYER, CHARLES FREDERICK.** Army number 2,311,917; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cherokee, Iowa, May 22, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to Feb. 23, 1917; Company A, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, to discharge; overseas from March 6, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, CHARLES HERBERT.** Army number 2,858,213; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Carroll, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1892, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, EDWARD LAWRENCE.** Army number 501,870; registrant, Townser county; born, Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 16th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Aug. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 46th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 11, 1918; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEYER, ELMER R.** Army number 2,507,148; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Nelson, Wis., Dec. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort Lawton, Wash.; served in Truck Company No. 3, 23rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 30, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, GEORGE.** Army number 508,970; registrant, Mercer county; born, St. Petersburg, Russia, Sept. 5, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 13, 1918; Private, Oct. 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEYER, GEORGE.** Army number 4,039,548; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mt. Carmel, N. Dak., May 19, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company G, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, GEORGE CLIFTON.** Navy number 1,426,302; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oct., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1913; served at Naval Recruiting Station, Boston, Mass., to April 7, 1917; USS Kearsarge, to Dec. 15, 1917. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., on Dec. 15, 1917. Re-enlisted at Yorktown, Va., on Dec. 17, 1917; served on USS Kearsarge, to Aug. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 86 days; Fireman 1st Class, 79 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 284 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 133 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Chief Machinist's Mate.

**MEYER, GILBERT HUBER.** Army number 3,685,013; registrant, Richland county; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., April 22, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, HARRY PETER.** Army number 147,321; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Walhelt, Minn., March 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 16, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Battery, Trench Mortar Battalion), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, HENRY JOHN.** Army number 2,115,549; registrant, Morton county; born, Worms, Russia, Jan. 30, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., October Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, HERBERT CLEMENT.** Army number 1,441,603; registrant, Day county, S. Dak.; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., July 2, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, theatre manager; enlisted in Troop M, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, at Webster, S. Dak., on May 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Troop M, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, to July 30, 1917; 16th Company, 59th Depot Brigade, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to Oct. 23, 1917; Company M, 136th Infantry, to Jan. 5, 1918; Company F, 109th Supply Train, to June 18, 1918; Company A, 25th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, HERMAN FREDERICK.** Army number 3,439,760; registrant, Bowman county; born, Seward, Nebr., March 12, 1889, of German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bowman on June 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 113th Supply Train, to Nov. 26, 1918; Company L, 309th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, JOHN A.** Army number 4,035,607; registrant, (place not given); born, Marinette, Wis., Sept. 21, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Portland, Ore., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, JOHN HENRY.** Army number 2,147,973; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Warren, Ill., Aug. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Base Hospital No. 144, to Dec. 1, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEYER, JOHN THEODORE.** Army number 2,143,613; registrant, Pierce county; born, Winona, Minn., March 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to March 20, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Takoma Park, D. C., on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%.

**MEYER, JOSEPH.** Army number 1,574,333; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Covington, Ky., May 30, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, Kentucky National Guard, at Louisville, Ky., on April 18, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, Kentucky National Guard (Battery C, 138th Field Artillery), to June 24, 1918; Company C, Development Battalion, Camp Shelby, Miss., to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 21st Battalion, US Guards, to Dec. 31, 1918; 1st Battalion, Convalescent Center, Camp Travis, Texas, to Feb. 17, 1919; 5th Company, Convalescent Center, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, PETER MATH.** Army number 2,560,689; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, STANLEY HENRY.** Army number 3,681,450; registrant, Stark county; born, New York, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1889, of Austrian-Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company A, 313th Military Police, to July 29, 1918; Company F, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYER, WALTER.** Army number 2,368,518; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Magdeburg, Germany, May 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 12th Infantry, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company H, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Jan. 23, 1919; Provost Guard Company, Camp Fremont, Calif., to April



21, 1919; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Supply Depot, Camp Lewis, Wash., to furlough to Regular Army Reserve. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1917; Sergeant, May 24, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 23, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 19, 1920, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**MEYER, WALTER HENRY.** Army number 2,560,424; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 17, 1896, of German parents; occupation, railroad clerk; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 527th Engineers, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEYER, WILLIAM.** Army number 174,382; registrant, Morton county; born, Modrus, Russia, June 20, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Company E, 4th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to Dec. 3, 1918; 11th Company, 4th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged on June 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEYER, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,103,947; registrant, Dickey county; born, Bremen, Germany, Sept. 13, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, May 4, 1918; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEYER, WILLIAM.** Army number 2,560,032; registrant, McLean county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., Nov. 12, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Washburn on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEYERLE, LOUIS JOHN.** Army number 3,477,809; registrant, Cass county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., June 4, 1897, of Hungarian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Fargo, N. Dak., to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEYERS, CLAUDE ANDREW.** Army number 4,036,086; registrant, Havre, Mont.; born, St. Joseph, Minn., Aug. 4, 1895, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEYERS, EDWARD EVEIN.** Navy number 1,426,586; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Amboy, Ill., Nov. 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1914; served on USS Monadnock, to Aug. 22, 1917; USS Galveston, to Aug. 29, 1917; USS Quiros, to Aug. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to Oct. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Quartermaster 1st Class, 584 days. Discharged at New London, Conn., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Chief Quartermaster.

**MEYERS, FRED GEORGE.** Army number 4,415,241; registrant, McLean county; born, Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 30, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 10, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, to Dec. 21, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MEYERS, HENRY WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,426,885; not a registrant, under age; born, Egeland, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1899, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 12, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 144 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MEYERS, HUGO HUBERT.** Army number 46,440; registrant, Cass county; born, Albany, Minn., March 29, 1892, of American parents; occu-

pation, sash maker; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 23, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to March 31, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 28, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1919; Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MEYERS, JACK JOSEPH.** Army number 55,880; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1895, of German parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 13, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Waggoner, Jan. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Waggoner.

**MEYERS, JOHN A.** Army number 815,350; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tomah, Wis., June, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps, to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 26, 1916; Sergeant, May 28, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on June 20, 1919, as a Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**MEYERS, JOSEPH.** Army number 2,147,863; registrant, Benson county; born, Albasalo, Mexico, March 20, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Medical Detachment, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEYERS, LESTER JAMES.** Army number 84,855; registrant, Barnes county; born, Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, express messenger; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 3, 1917; called into federal service World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MEYERS, LOUIS GEORGE.** Army number 2,143,478; registrant, Sheridan county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 5, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 331st Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to June 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MEYERS, VICTOR W.** Army number 2,506,019; not a registrant; born, Glen Ullin, D. T., June 20, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company M, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Cook, March 18, 1918; Private, June 5, 1918; Cook, Dec. 25, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 12, 1919, as a Cook. Previous military record: Regular Army, from July, 1911, to July, 1914.

**MICH, SAM.** Army number 47,878; not a registrant; born, Abriska, Herzegovina, Servia, March 17, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 10, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 2,

1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MICHAEL, GALEN F.** Army number 882,152; not a registrant, under age; born, Parkersburg, Ill., Oct. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on April 9, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Mechanics Repair Shop No. 304, to June 4, 1918; Machine Shop Truck Unit No. 405, Quartermaster Corps (Service Park Unit No. 405), to April 10, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 3959, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 8, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MICHAELS, EDWARD MAX.** Army number 4,418,510; registrant, Mountrail county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 22, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 1, 1919; Company K, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 12, 1919; Company M, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 22, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 81, 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Cook.

**MICHAELSEN, HARRY EMANUEL.** Army number 86,530; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Omaha, Nebr., Feb. 28, 1890, of Danish parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MICHAELSON, ARTHUR MILLARD.** Army number 3,477,810; registrant, Ward county; born, Clinton, Minn., Dec. 31, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, newspaper advertising; inducted at Minot on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MICHAELSON, BENNIE THEODORE.** Army number 2,559,515; registrant, McHenry county; born, Cottonwood, Minn., Sept. 14, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 138th Infantry, to April 30, 1918; Casual Detachment, 35th Division, to June 19, 1918; Company C, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 21, 1918; Private, Dec. 27, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MICHAELSON, CARL WILLIAM.** Army number 2,787,957; registrant, Griggs county; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company B, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company G, 308th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MICHAELSON, JOHN SELMER.** Army number 4,544,882; registrant, Griggs county; born, Griggs county, N. Dak., July 4, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, gas tractor engineer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MICHALEK, ANTONE R.** Army number 3,886,956; registrant, Wells county; born, Kaukauna, Wis., March 27, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Appleton, Wis., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp

Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company A, 9th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MICHALSKI, FRANK.** Army number 4,034,628; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1892, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MICHEL, EDDIE DAN.** Army number 2,560,426; registrant, Ward county; born, Bellingham, Minn., Aug. 10, 1893, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MICHEL, FRANK OTTO.** Army number 3,075,246; not a registrant, under age; born, Bellingham, Minn., Feb. 15, 1897, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to Oct. 15, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 112th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MICHEL, HUGO.** Army number 3,455,386; registrant, McLean county; born, Wilton, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines to Aug. 28, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 7, 1918; 317th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 7, 1919; Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 21, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MICHEL, OSCAR.** Army number 4,038,189; registrant of Montana; born, Lodzigavorska, Russia, Sept. 12, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Headquarters Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MICHEL, BENJAMIN.** Army number 2,261,452; registrant, Wibaux, Mont.; born, Eau Claire, Wis., April 13, 1893, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wibaux, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company K, 362nd Infantry, to May 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 362nd Infantry, to Aug. 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 361st Infantry, to Aug. 17, 1918; Headquarters Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MICHELSON, FLOYD GIAHARD.** Army number 563,765; registrant, Grant county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, miller; enlisted at Bismarck on Nov. 24, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Corporal, June 20, 1919; overseas from May 22, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MICHOLSKI, JOE.** Army number 2,559,426; registrant, Towner county; born, Silver Lake, Minn., April 1, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MICHON, ERNEST ALBERT.** Army number 2,391,662; registrant, Nelson county; born, Warren, Ontario, April 12, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company M, 347th Infantry, to Dec. 10, 1917; Company D, 1st Army, Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 9, 1918; Company A, 3rd Army Military

Police Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 11, 1919; overseas from March 29, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MICKA, WILLIAM F.** Army number 2,143,614; registrant, Ward county; born, Hutchinson, Minn., Jan. 20, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1918; Corporal, April 4, 1918; Sergeant, June 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MICKELS, EDGAR N.** Army number 4,707,185; registrant, Griggs county; born, Griggs county, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MICKELSEN, LEWIS J.** Army number 901,814; registrant, Ward county; born, Bjerreby, Denmark, Sept. 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MICKELSEN, MICKARL.** Army number 2,114,514; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Oct. 8, 1888, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to May 13, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Station No. 317, to May 27, 1918; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Nov. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

**MICKELSON, ALFRED BERTIN.** Army number 2,703,958; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company M, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MICKELSON, ANDREW L.** Army number 328,799; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, Sept. 28, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 3rd Engineers, to June 24, 1918; Company A, 3rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Corporal, May 7, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MICKELSON, ANNIE M.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Walcott, N. Dak., July 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on Aug. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 8, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MICKELSON, BERNER C.** Army number 2,147,903; registrant, Ransom county; born, Willmar, Minn., March 15, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 129, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 8, 1918; Wagoner, April 23, 1919; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville; Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MICKELSON, FRANK JACOB.** Army number 2,559,807; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Sept. 5, 1891, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MICKELSON, INGVALD BANG.** Navy number 1,427,097; registrant, Cass county; born, Helgeland, Norway, July 22, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 25, 1918;

Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 1, 1918; USS Princess Matoika, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 48 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MICKELSON, JOHN ROGER.** Army number 2,560,197; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Slater, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MICKELSON, MILFORD EDWARD.** Army number 4,038,477; registrant, Montana; born, Kindred, N. Dak., May 14, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MICKELSON, OSCAR.** Army number 2,786,278; registrant, Nelson county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Headquarters Company, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont, Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MIDAK, FRANK.** Army number 47,899; registrant, (not given); born, Chintiw, Austria, May, 1896; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Killed in action on March 1, 1918; buried in Grave 29, Row 7, Block B, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1. Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MIDDAUGH, CLARENCE.** Army number 462,695; not a registrant, under age; born, Merser county, Ill., May, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 7, 1918; served in Troop K, 12th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged on April 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MIDDELSTEADT, ELMER FRANKLIN.** Army number 1,051,114; not a registrant, under age; born, Springfield, Minn., Aug. 20, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Corpus Christi, Texas, on April 1, 1918; sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas; served in Battery A, 3rd Battalion, Trench Artillery, Fort Crockett, Texas, to Jan. 24, 1919; 30th Company, 165th Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MIDDLETON, JOHN FRANCIS.** Army number 54,248; registrant, Williams county; born, Singapore, Straits Settlement, Sept. 22, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, mason tender; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 25, 1917; Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death. Grades: Cook, April 10, 1918; Private, June 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 18, 1918; returned to U. S. Nov. 28, 1921; buried, Grave 3872, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va. Cited in General Orders No. 1. Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MIDDLETON, LESLIE M.** Army number 882,934; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright,

Wash., on June 4, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps, Fort George Wright, Wash., to Nov. 30, 1918; Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Fort Douglas, Utah, to discharge. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MIDGARDEN, GULBRAND.** Army number 2,559,736; registrant, Dunn county; born, Numedahl, Norway, Jan. 22, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MIDGLEY, LOREN CALVERT.** Army number 3,681,334; registrant, Cass county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., July 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 31, 1918; Company A, 313th Military Police, to Nov. 1, 1918; 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to March 24, 1919; 216th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MIDJAAS, THEODORE.** Army number 3,950,448; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Union, N. Dak., May 23, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 6, 1918; US War Prison Barracks, Fort Douglas, Utah, to Sept. 1, 1919; Company L, 21st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Dec. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MIDSTOKKE, EINAR PEDERSON.** Army number 2,560,551; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kopervik, Norway, Nov. 8, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MIDSTOKKE, OSCAR OLIVER.** Army number 4,544,883; registrant, Steele county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MIELKE, CARL OTTO.** Army number 4,707,223; registrant, Wells county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Nov. 5, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery C, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MIELKE, CLAUDE.** Army number 508,983; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Kimball Prairie, Minn., July 28, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Stanley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Wagoner, June 14, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MIELKE, HENRY FRED.** Army number 3,775,253; registrant, Cass county; born, Ferney, D. T., Nov. 14, 1886, of German parents; occupation, construction foreman; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 34th Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company D, 9th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 10, 1919; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 3, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MIELKE, JULIUS EDWARD.** Army number 2,857,833; registrant, Sargent county; born, Young America, Minn., June 12, 1892, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Forman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Medical Detachment, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**MIETCHEN, ALFRED JAY.** Army number 1,064,560; registrant, Montana; born, Richardton, D. T., May 16, 1888, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Fort Houston, Texas, to Sept. 21, 1917; 137th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 22, 1918; 251st Aero Squadron, to April 2, 1918; 202nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, June 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on July 19, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MIETZ, ARTHUR.** Army number 2,143,477; registrant, Wells county; born, Pond, Wis., Jan. 5, 1892, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MIETZ, FRED A.** Army number 3,455,510; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1896, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Air Service School for Radio Operators, Texas University, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MIGHT, ARTHUR LEE.** Army number 466,427; not a registrant, under age; born, Outville, Ohio, May, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bemidji, Minn., on March 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to March 30, 1918; Company C, 10th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MIGHT, CLYDE LEODES.** Army number 4,544,720; registrant, Ward county; born, Middleport, Ohio, July 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Minot on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MIHM, PAUL R.** Army number 3,312,808; registrant, Kansas; born, Nortonville, Kans., Sept. 28, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Oskaloosa, Kans., on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; Company H, 20th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MIKAEILIAN, VOHEN.** Army number 3,688,568; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Yen, Armenia, Aug. 11, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on March 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 2, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**MIKEL, EVERETT HARRISON.** Army number 4,738,086; registrant, Barnes county; born, Inwood, Ind., Oct. 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at South Bend, Ind., on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Field Artillery, to Oct. 8, 1918; Battery B, 69th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MIKESCH, HENRY JOHN.** Army number 3,775,987; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, D. T., March 13, 1887, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company M, 303rd Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company I, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MIKESH, JOHN RUDOLPH.** Army number 4,414,726; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., April 8, 1891, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 26, 1918; Company D, 13th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 14, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MIKICH, LOUIS.** Army number 576,798; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Austria, Nov., 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer;



enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 1, 1914; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 19th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to June 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 3, 1918; Battery C, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, July 9, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**MIKKELSEN, MORTON LESLIE.** Army number 3,681,300; registrant, Cass county; born, Delavan, Minn., Aug. 10, 1892, of American parents; occupation, railroad ticket clerk; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1917; Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MIKKELSEN, VALDEMAR.** Army number 3,950,514; registrant, Toole county, Mont.; born, Kolding, Denmark, Oct. 27, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MIKKELSON, ATLE.** Army number 2,560,764; registrant, Traill county; born, (place not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1918, as a Recruit, by reason of physical disability.

**MIKKELSON, COLBJORN.** Army number 700,043; registrant, Renville county; born, Drammen, Norway, Aug. 31, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Mechanics Repair Shop No. 306, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 24, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MIKKELSON, HAROLD MILTON.** Army number 3,771,061; not a registrant; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, surveyor; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 28, 1918; 472nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 5, 1918; Private, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MIKKELSON, HARRY.** Army number 2,560,492; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on March 30, 1918; served in Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MIKKELSON, MARTIN J.** Army number 4,036,590; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., July 8, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; 14th Trench Mortar Battery, Camp Custer, Mich., to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 6, 1918.

**MIKKELSON, MONRAD E.** Army number 633,072; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Story City, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 60th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 17, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 77, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from April 22, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MIKKELSON, NENFRED LAWRENCE.** Army number 3,776,109; registrant, Barnes county; born, New London, Minn., Sept. 8, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Training and Replacement Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

**MIKKELSON, SEVERIN.** Army number 86,754; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hammer, Norway, Aug. 16, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 28, 1916; called into federal service

on June 28, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 11, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MIKKELSON, TRYGVE.** Army number 1,155,586; not a registrant, under age; born, Drommen, Norway, April 5, 1900; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 357th Aero Squadron, to May 20, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., to July 10, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Selfridge Field, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**MIKKELSON, VERNON EDWARD.** Navy number 1,427,658; not a registrant; born, Willmar, Minn., June 15, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MIKLAUTSCH, VINCENT THOMAS.** Army number 3,455,524; registrant, Stark county; born, Tarvis, Austria, Nov. 10, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; Air Service School for Radio Operators, University of Texas, to Jan. 12, 1919; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 14, 1914, to April 14, 1917, including Mexican border service.

**MIKLETHUN, SYLFEST.** Army number 4,035,568; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Eidfjard, Norway, June 14, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MIKODA, THOMAS LAWRENCE.** Army number 2,138,496; registrant, McHenry county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 7, 1893, of Austrian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to March 30, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 157th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 6, 1918; overseas from May 23, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MIKSON, JOSEPH.** Army number 791,829; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hovorany, Czechoslovakia, March 16, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on June 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 43rd Infantry, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company K, 79th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MIKULA, MIKE.** Army number 2,983,782; registrant, Cass county; born, Mesteshko, Russia, March 5, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on June 26, 1918; served in Battery C, 329th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MILASH, ALEXANDER.** Army number 4,241,767; registrant, (place not given); born, Swinsvan Vilna, Russia, May 17, 1888; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Duluth, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served in Company M, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Dishonorably discharged on Sept. 9, 1919, by reason of General Court Martial Order No. 116.

**MILBRANDT, ARTHUR W.** Army number 4,036,671; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILBRANDT, OTTO.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Minnesota, April, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota

National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 7, 1917; served in Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, to (date not given); Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, to desertion. Deserted on June 24, 1917, failed to respond to call of the President.

**MILBRANDT, REINHOLD.** Army number 4,036,608; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MILBRANDT, ROBERT FRANK.** Army number 1,032,872; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stirum, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Rapids, Wis., on May 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 64th Infantry, to Nov. 13, 1917; Supply Company, 64th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, April 2, 1918; Private, March 21, 1919; Wagoner, April 21, 1919; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Fuvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MILDENBERGER, PHILIP.** Army number 55,216; registrant, Morton county; born, Karlsruhe, Russia, July 21, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 28, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; Private, April 1, 1919; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, gassed, June 9, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILENDER, HARRY PERRY.** Army number 54,250; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Sept. 26, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, gassed, May 30, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

**MILER, CHARLES HENRY.** Army number 55,218; registrant, Eddy county; born, Dunlap, Iowa, June 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Sept. 2, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to March 5, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 11, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MILER, FREDERICK LEE.** Army number 2,371,443; registrant, Okanogan county, Wash.; born, Ute, Iowa, June 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Nov. 19, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 5, 1918. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MILES, HAMILTON CLARE.** Army number 45,975; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Marion, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 11, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy).

Discharged at Baltimore, Md., on May 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 90%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MILES, JAMES VERNER.** Army number, none; registrant, Dickey county; born, Britton, S. Dak., Oct. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, and called into active duty on April 20, 1918; assigned to Headquarters, Veterinary Training School, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, July 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MILES, MILTON BEAL.** Army number 2,559,409; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Fort Pierre, S. Dak., Dec. 16, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 14th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Dec. 19, 1918; Company G, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MILES, SAMUEL ROBERT.** Army number 463,032; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 7, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 4, 1918; Sergeant, June 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**MILES, SILAS EARL.** Army number 54,471; registrant, Williams county; born, Atchison, Kans., Nov. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 21, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, about Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918; wounded, slightly, gassed, June 8, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILETTE, HENRY.** Army number 2,163,312; registrant, Cass county; born, Crookston, Minn., Jan. 11, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 129th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Private, April 4, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine); Amiens (Picardy). Discharged on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILEY, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 45,478; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Arcadia, Wis., Sept. 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 29, 1916; called into federal service on June 29, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 14, 1917; Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILKER, EDMUND WALTER.** Navy number 1,428,416; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 12, 1897, of German parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on July 15, 1918; sent to Hampton Roads, Va.; served in Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 119 days. Released from active duty at Miami, Fla., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MILKER, PAUL MAX AMIL.** Army number 2,137,631; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 14, 1893, of German parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 13, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILKEVICH, VICTOR.** Army number 2,382,641; registrant, Stark county; born, Poland, Dec. 15, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Dickinson on Sept. 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 60th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 16, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MILKEY, WILLIAM ALBERT.** Army number 2,560,317; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Morris, Minn., April 10, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company D, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 27, 1918, to death. Engagements: Vosges; Argonne. Killed in action in Meuse-Argonne, on Sept. 26, 1918; buried in Grave 24, Row 25, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MILLAR, ANDREW.** Army number 3,455,576; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, N. Dak., March 26, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota University; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLAR, EDGAR CLEVELAND.** Army number 1,058,613; registrant, Cass county; born, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, chief inspector; inducted at Fargo on March 8, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 51st Aero Squadron, to May 22, 1918; Air Service, School for Radio Mechanics, Pittsburgh, Pa., to Aug. 1, 1918; 297th Aero Provisional Squadron, to Sept. 23, 1918; Aviation General Supply Depot, Garden City, N. Y., to Oct. 16, 1918; Radio Mechanics Detachment, Air Service Replacement and Concentration Barracks, AEF, to Nov. 5, 1918; 1102nd Aero Squadron, to Nov. 11, 1918; Radio Detachment, 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, AEF, to Jan. 22, 1919; 1103rd Aero Squadron, to March 16, 1919; 98th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 15, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLARD, CHARLES JUDSON.** Navy number 1,448,262; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Aug. 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 31, 1914; served on USS Paul Jones, to Aug. 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 23, 1918; discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Aug. 23, 1918; reenlisted on Aug. 26, 1918, at Philadelphia, Pa.; served on Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 21, 1918; US Naval Base No. 7, Brest, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman, 301 days; Coxswain, 280 days. Date of discharge, not given.

**MILLARD, HUGH ELLSWORTH.** Army number 508,938; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Luverne, Iowa, June 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLARD, MURREL M.** Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Lake Mills, Wis., April, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 14, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MILLER, ADAM.** Army number 2,857,844; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Cseland, Russia, Dec. 1, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 343rd Field Artillery, to June 13, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 805, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, ALBERT.** Army number 3,131,321; registrant, Mercer county; born, Krem, N. Dak., March 20, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 15, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to July 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 7,

1918; 1st Depot Division, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, ALBERT GEORGE.** Army number 87,284; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lazare, Quebec, June 30, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty, on June 21, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to July 15, 1918; Company I, Service Battalion, Army School, AEF University, to June 7, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 6440, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Sept. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MILLER, ALBERT LOUIS.** Army number 2,787,601; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Havelock, Iowa, March 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grade, Cook, Aug. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Cook.

**MILLER, ALEXANDER.** Army number 252,649; not a registrant, over age; born, Liverpool, England, May 3, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 153rd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Jan. 31, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLER, ALFRED HENRY.** Army number 141,149; registrant, Pendleton, Ore.; born, Portland, Ore., March 26, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Oregon National Guard, at Pendleton, Ore., on May 21, 1917; called into federal service, July 15, 1917; served in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Oregon National Guard (Battery D, 148th Field Artillery), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 24, 1917; overseas from Jan. 23, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 28, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard.

**MILLER, ALLAN.** Army number 2,118,931; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crary, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company B, 312th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, ALLEN HUGH.** Army number 2,786,540; registrant, Bottineau county; born, McGilvray, Ont., Oct. 29, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company I, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 12, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, ALLEN NEWELL.** Navy number 1,428,336; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 8, 1918; USS Siboney, to Oct. 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 88 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 184 days; Seaman, 283 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Seaman.

**MILLER, ANDREW LINCOLN, JR.** Army number 5,262,852; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, ARTHUR C.** Army number 559,229; registrant, Cavalier county; born, London, England, Nov. 28, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation,

gas engineer; inducted at Camp Greene, N. C., on March 1, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918; overseas from May 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Died on Oct. 14, 1918, of wounds received in action; remains returned to England, and consigned to Stanley R. Miller, 5 Archer St., Kensington, (London S. W. 11), England; (place of burial unknown).

**MILLER, ARTHUR F.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Sept. 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 20, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 21, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MILLER, ARTHUR SIMEON.** Army number 914,897; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, contractor; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Battalion, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, to Feb. 22, 1918; Company D, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 30, 1918; overseas from March 6, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Machine Gun Company, North Dakota National Guard, from Nov. 17, 1913, to Dec. 17, 1914. Cited in General Orders No. 15, Headquarters, Fifth Division, AEF, Army Postoffice No. 745, June 9, 1919, for distinguished conduct in action. All of Company "D," 7th Engineers, Nov. 4, 1918, near Clery-le-Petit, under heavy machine gun and shell fire, the foregoing named, while assisting Company "B," 7th Engineers, carried boats for a pontoon foot bridge with which to cross the Meuse river, a distance of 1500 meters, in open country, in broad daylight, and although they suffered heavy casualties and in some cases the boats were cut to pieces by machine gun fire, they persisted in their efforts until ordered to cease by their commanding officer. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MILLER, AXEL.** Army number 2,140,209; registrant, Williams county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 18, 1889, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 4, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, BERTON.** Army number 914,472; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Marionette, Wis., Feb. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., on Dec. 18, 1915; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company C, 7th Engineers, to Nov. 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 21, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1918; Private, Dec. 24, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve from Camp Gordon, Ga., on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Private. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**MILLER, BRUNO.** Army number 4,036,589; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company D, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, CARSON ALLISON.** Army number 186,683; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley Falls, Kans., May 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 4, 1918; Company F, 116th Engineers, to April 19, 1918; Company B, 107th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, CHARLES.** Army number 2,090,066; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1892, of German parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Grand Forks on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company A, 355th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 2, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, CHARLES HULIN.** Army number 4,558,714; registrant, Barnes county; born, Barbourville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, CHARLES JOSEPH.** Canadian army number, (not given); not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force in Jan., 1916; served in 28th Battalion, Canadian Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, in battle of Vimy Ridge. Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Paschendaele. Died on Nov. 11, 1917, of wounds received in action.

**MILLER, CHARLES JULIUS.** Army number 2,559,215; registrant, Dickey county; born, Hokah, Minn., Oct. 3, 1888, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, CHESTER H.** Army number 2,018,617; registrant, (place not given); born, Coffee, Tenn., April, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Kalamazoo, Mich., on Nov. 21, 1917; served in 297th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, June 17, 1919; overseas from July 21, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, CHESTER STANLEY.** Army number 186,119; not a registrant, under age; born, Titonka, Iowa, July 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 11, 1918; overseas from Jan. 15, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

**MILLER, CHRIST NAPOLEON.** Army number 3,503,215; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Odessa, Wash., March 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on July 9, 1918; sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; served in Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Jan. 6, 1919; 328th Repair Unit, Section No. 16, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 9, 1919; overseas from April 3, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, CLARENCE JOHN.** Army number 934,562; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., April 13, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Hospital Company No. 18, to Jan. 8, 1918; Field Hospital No. 21, 4th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 8, 1918; Wagoner, March 1, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MILLER, CLELL HENRY.** Navy number 1,428,195; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Iowa, March 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 550 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**MILLER, DAN WALTER.** Army number 43,778; registrant, McLean county; born, Berlin, Germany, March 5, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota Na-



tional Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 4, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1918; Private, May 20, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Selters, Germany, on July 22, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in three of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MILLER, DONALD ALDENE.** Army number 55,217; registrant, Williams county; born, Napanee, Ind., Feb. 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Sept. 12, 1918. Buried in France; reburied at Leesburg, Ind. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MILLER, EARL A.** Army number 2,858,129; registrant, Kidder county; born, Honlock, Iowa, June, 1887; inducted at Steele on April 28, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 11, 1918; Company L, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918; wounded, slightly, Nov. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MILLER, EARL HENRY.** Army number 4,422,703; registrant, Dunn county; born, Waterville, Minn., May 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; Medical Department, Motor Ambulance Company No. 58, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, EDWARD.** Army number 2,559,091; registrant, Emmons county; born, Monroe, Wis., Jan. 22, 1888, of Swiss parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 28, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, EDWARD A.** Army number 2,559,134; registrant, Sioux county; born, Markel, Texas, Oct. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 13, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to Aug. 2, 1918; Company C, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, EDWARD ALFRED.** Army number 919,604; registrant, Oliver county; born, Sanger, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to March 9, 1918; 35th Division, Camp Doniphan, Okla., to March 26, 1918; Company E, 110th Engineers, to death; overseas from May 2, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Died of brain abscess, on Sept. 15, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 31, 1921, and buried in Grave 3817, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

**MILLER, EDWARD JOSEPH.** Army number 86,048; not a registrant, under age; born, Edmore, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Sept. 20, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to March 3, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 100, 153rd Depot Brigade, to dis-

charge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, EDWARD RICHARD.** Army number 2,162,963; registrant, Renville county; born, Mankato, Minn., April 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Ulm, Minn., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 3rd Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, ELMER DENNIS.** Army number 1,462; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Motley, Minn., June 6, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 8, 1918; Medical Detachment, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, to death. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 8, 1918; buried, Grave 16, Row 2, Block C, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MILLER, ELMON GORDON.** Army number 875,477; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Bremen, Ky., Jan. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 28, 1917; called into active service on May 18, 1918; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., to Aug. 14, 1918; Camp Dick Aviation Construction Camp, Dallas, Texas, to Sept. 5, 1918; 1st Battalion, Research Division, Chemical Warfare Service, American University, D. C., to Sept. 24, 1918; Air Service, Langley Field, Va., to Oct. 1, 1918; Detachment, Aero Observer, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 28, 1917. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, EMIL.** Army number 2,116,172; registrant, Logan county; born, Tortuna, Russia, Sept. 9, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1918; 250th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 3, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, EMIL CHARLEY.** Army number 2,786,270; registrant, Williams county; born, Scambler, Minn., Oct. 19, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 6, 1918; Private, Jan. 14, 1919; overseas from July 5, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, ERNEST.** Army number 4,705,198; registrant, Walla Walla, Wash.; born, Parkers Prairie, Minn., Feb. 16, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 11, 1919; Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

**MILLER, FERDINAND H.** Army number 4,706,714; registrant, (place not given); born, Willow City, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Dawson county, Mont., on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, FLOYD NELSON.** Army number 4,707,123; registrant, Ransom county; born, Rewey, Wis., Sept. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, FRANCIS ANDREW.** Army number 197,209; registrant, Stark county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 1, 1896, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, garage owner; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 1, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineers Train), to May 11, 1918; Company B, 29th Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; Company B, 74th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, Sept. 4, 1917; Wagoner, May 7, 1918; Private, May 16, 1918; Wagoner, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to March 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MILLER, FRANK.** Army number 85,146; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chicago, Ill., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 26, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 22, 1918; Monaco Leave Aero Detachment, Monte Carlo, to May 16, 1919; Army Service Corps Detachment, Base Section No. 6, to May 22, 1919; Depot Detachment, Army Post-office No. 752, to June 21, 1919; Holding Company, Embarkation Camp, Marseilles, AEF, to June 25, 1919; Marseilles Casual Company No. 16, to July 18, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 21, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 932, to July 22, 1919; Recruit Company, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 11, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 17, 1919. Discharged on July 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLER, FRANK SEYMOUR.** Army number 463,511; not a registrant, under age; born, Elgin, Ill., Sept. 10, 1896, of Swiss parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at International Falls, Minn., on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, FRANKLIN ENOCH.** Army number 1,047,654; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Avena, Ill., Oct. 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 24th Cavalry (Battery A, 82nd Field Artillery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1917; Cook, Jan. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Cook.

**MILLER, FRANZ ANDREW.** Army number 2,560,444; registrant, Ward county; born, Fontanelle, Iowa, May 3, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 26, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, FRED.** Army number 2,560,288; registrant, Mountrail county; born, South Haven, Minn., Jan. 11, 1889, of German parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, FRED.** Army number 3,439,761; registrant, McLean county; born, Odessa, Russia, Feb. 19, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company E, 113th Supply Train, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, FRED A.** Army number 2,704,321; registrant, McLean county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., April 26, 1896, of Russian-Rumanian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**MILLER, FRED FERDINAND.** Army number 2,560,131; registrant, Sargent county; born, Herman, Minn., Jan. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 10, 1918; Sergeant, July 5, 1918; 1st Sergeant, March 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**MILLER, FREDERICK.** Army number 105,550; registrant, Stark county; born, Auburn, Wash., Aug. 17, 1890, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 12, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; 16th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; 2nd Company, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, to March 24, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, FREDERICK ANDROS.** Army number 4,371; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Peterson, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1888, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 17, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to May 19, 1919; Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Member of Company E, 2nd Infantry, Idaho National Guard, from Oct. 14, 1914, to Aug. 31, 1917.

**MILLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM.** Army number, none; registrant, Toole county, Mont.; born, Rockville, Minn., Feb. 15, 1896, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Shelby, Mont., on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 362nd Infantry, to death. Died at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 16, 1918; buried, Wing, N. Dak.

**MILLER, GENE EARL.** Army number 4,548,491; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to St. Olaf's College, Northfield, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, GEORGE.** Army number 2,787,859; registrant, Dunn county; born, Kranthal, Russia, July 31, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company I, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, GEORGE ALTON.** Army number 3,956,426; registrant, Missoula, Mont.; born, Bryant, Ind., Aug. 14, 1893, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Missoula, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 47th Company, 12th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Engineers, Unassigned, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Nov. 15, 1918; Company D, 147th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, GEORGE HOWARD.** Army number 4,038,394; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Laperr, Mich., Nov. 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, GEORGE PHILLIP.** Army number 2,162,964; registrant, Renville county; born, Watertown, D. T., Nov. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Ulm, Minn., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, GEORGE W.** Army number 853,231; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Waterloo, Iowa, Sept., 1889, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 12, 1913; served in Company B, 63rd Infantry, to Dec. 5, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to furlough. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 5, 1915; Sergeant, May 23, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 28, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, on (date not given), as a Corporal. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**MILLER, GRANT EMERSON.** Army number 3,439,763; registrant, Steele county; born, Winthrop, Minn., June 29, 1893, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, railway station agent; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 21, 1918; 13th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, GUST F.** Army number 3,131,360; registrant, Mercer county; born, Romanowa, Russia, Sept. 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company L, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, HARRY HAROLD.** Army number 2,284,475; registrant, (not given); born, Beaver Dam, Wis., May 9, 1891, of American parents; occupation, optometrist; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 28, 1917; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 24, 1917; Officers Training School, Camp Lewis, Wash., to June 24, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 14, 1917. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 10, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1918, and discharged same day. Saw no active service as commissioned officer.

**MILLER, HARRY HENRY.** Army number 4,035,378; registrant, Divide county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Aug. 31, 1895, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, HARRY JASON.** Army number 4,544,581; registrant, Cass county; born, New York City, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, HENRY.** Army number 3,680,273; registrant, Wells county; born, Romanska, Russia, March 1, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to death; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of pneumonia on Oct. 22, 1918; remains returned to U. S., Oct. 31, 1921, and buried at Glasgow, Mont.

**MILLER, HENRY FOSTER, JR.** Army number 244,400; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1891, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Fargo on July 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 5th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to May 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 7th Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1919; Company C, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Pas Fini (Ile-de-France); Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLER, HENRY JACOB.** Army number 508,962; registrant, Barnes county; born, Chepstowe, Ontario, Jan. 14, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, HENRY WALTER.** Army number 4,834,826; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Moscow, Iowa, July 1, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Stanley on Aug.

26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability,  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ .

**MILLER, HERBERT PETER.** Army number 475,757; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1899, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 2nd Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company A, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, HERBERT WILLIAM.** Army number 33,461; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Mechanicsburg, Ohio, April 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Aug. 10, 1917; called into active service on Sept. 9, 1917; sent to Austin, Texas; served in School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas, Austin, Texas, to Nov. 5, 1917; 15th Foreign Detachment, Service of Supply, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1917. Discharged, June 2, 1918, as a Cadet 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, June 3, 1918; assigned to 2nd Aviation Instruction Center, Air Service, Aeronautics, to Oct. 8, 1918; 49th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 23, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Awarded the Meritorious Service Certificate, by General John J. Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, on May 16, 1919, for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with the 49th Aero Squadron, AEF.

**MILLER, HOMER ARTHUR.** Army number 469,967; not a registrant, under age; born, Moline, Ill., Jan. 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 46th Balloon Company, to (date not given); 60th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Fort Crook, Nebr., on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, HUBERT SYDNEY.** Army number 2,171,074; registrant, Pierce county; born, Bluefield, W. Va., July 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 29, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 332, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, IVAN OSCAR.** Army number 2,143,852; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Loda, Ill., Jan. 9, 1896, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 3, 1917; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLER, JACOB.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Germany, Sept. 29, 1890; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1914; served on USS Wilmington, from April 6, 1917, to June 6, 1917; USS Brooklyn, from June 6, 1917, to Oct., 1917; Cavite, P. I., from Oct. 19, 1917, to Nov. 12, 1917; USS Cincinnati, from Nov. 12, 1917, to Nov. 13, 1917; Cavite, P. I., from Nov. 13, 1917, to Jan., 1918; Barracks Detachment, Mare Island, Calif., from Jan. 15, 1918, to discharge. Discharged, Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, JACOB.** Army number 42,291; registrant, Stark county; born, London, Russia, March 9, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 11, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Saizerais and Ansaerville (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 8, 1918; buried, Grave 29, Row 9, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MILLER, JAMES HOWARD.** Army number 2,704,641; registrant, Burke county; born, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, JAMES LYONS.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Jan. 16, 1872, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on (date not given); called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on Aug. 11, 1918; assigned to Student Company No. 39, to (date not given); Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 42, to (date not given); Director, Sanitary Train, to discharge. Principal station: Fort Riley, Kans. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Captain.

**MILLER, JESS.** Army number 2,589,167; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Belgrade, Servia, July 4, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Mott on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April, 1918, to March 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, JOE JOHN.** Army number 2,114,908; registrant, Ward county; born, Conception, Mo., Sept. 7, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to March 25, 1918; Veterinary Unit No. 312, Ammunition Train, to Dec. 6, 1918; Company A, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Farrier, April 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, JOHN.** Army number 43,779; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., May 21, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on May 26, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to April 29, 1918; Casual, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 9, 1918; wounded, severely, April 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Staten Island, N. Y., on Oct. 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 70%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MILLER, JOHN.** Army number 4,036,657; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company A, 14th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, JOHN JAMES.** Army number 53,791; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1891, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 25, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to Oct. 13, 1918; Company M, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 12, 1919; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Thiaucourt (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, JOHN MCGANNON.** Army number 146,441; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Litchfield, Minn., Jan. 4, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, architect; enlisted in Battery E, 101st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Battery E, 101st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard (Battery E, 151st Field Artillery), to Jan. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 3, 1917; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Vesle and Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged on July 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, JOHN PETER.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Harrisonville, Ill., May 12, 1879, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Oct. 15, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MILLER, JOHN THEODORE.** Army number 2,147,935; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Portage county, Wis., March 4, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; served in Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, JOSEPH ADOLPH.** Army number 85,077; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Prague, Bohemia, Aug. 3, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, steamfitter; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 3, 1917; Ordnance Corps, Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, JOSEPH E.** Army number 3,769,584; registrant, Ward county; born, New Corydon, Ind., Dec. 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 33rd Infantry, to Sept. 30, 1918; Company M, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Gailard, C. Z., on March 27, 1919, as a Corporal. Died, July 23, 1920.

**MILLER, JOSEPH I.** Army number 3,769,607; not a registrant; born, Helena, Mont., Sept. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, typewriter mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 5th Battalion, Trench Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1918; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, JOSEPH J.** Army number 2,559,094; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hague, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, JOSEPH M.** Army number 4,034,244; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Jan. 8, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, JUDSON I.** Army number 201,271; registrant, Walsh county; born, Florence, Nebr., April 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 2, 1917; called into active service on Sept. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Vail, N. J.; served in Company E, 7th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps (Company E, 408th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 2, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 7, 1917; Chauffeur 1st Class, Jan. 7, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Nov. 22, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MILLER, KARL.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Switzerland, July, 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 16, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MILLER, KENDALL.** Army number 23,550; not a registrant, under age; born, Hopedale, Ill., Aug. 21, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 22, 1917; served in 125th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 17, 1917; 98th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 14, 1917, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private. Died of gunshot wound, on April 19, 1921. Buried at Jamestown, N. Dak.

**MILLER, LAWRENCE JOSEPH.** Army number 54,251; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Earlville, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1899, of American-German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to



Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action, south of Soissons, on July 20, 1918; buried in France; re-buried in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Mooreton, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MILLER, LEE.** Army number 4,417,607; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 3, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Construction and Reclamation Department, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, LEO PAUL.** Marine number, none; registrant, Billings county; born, Elmore, Minn., April 12, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, stockman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Great Falls, Mont., on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 141st Company, from April 1, 1918, to April 22, 1918; Portsmouth, N. H., from April 22, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on March 15, 1919, as a Private, on a Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, origin in line of duty.

**MILLER, LeROY B.** Navy number 1,429,579; registrant, Towner county; born, North Manchester, Ind., Oct. 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 12, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 20, 1919; Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to discharge. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Seaman. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 3, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MILLER, LEROY EDWARD.** Army number 2,857,822; registrant, Sargent county; born, Clarion, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Battery F, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, LeROY MARKWOOD.** Army number 111,820; registrant, Wells county; born, Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 13, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Oct. 16, 1917; Mechanic, June 27, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, LESLIE.** Army number 4,045,697; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Passport, Ill., Jan. 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Base Hospital No. 99, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 6, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from Oct. 25, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLER, LESLIE JOHN.** Army number 46,962; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Jan. 1, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 5, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MILLER, LESLIE VERNON.** Army number 4,038,044; registrant, Ward county; born, Grand Meadow, Minn., Oct. 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, LESTER EVERETT.** Army number 2,116,179; registrant, Morton county; born, Merwin, Mo., Jan. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; 58th Field Artillery Brigade, to Oct. 10, 1918; Battery E, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, LESTER WILLIAM.** Army number 508,968; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Tiffin, Ohio, July 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, LOUIS FRANCIS.** Army number 573,632; born, Worthington, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Camp Greene, N. C., on March 20, 1918; served in Company C, 39th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 5, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine); Vesle (Cham-pagne). Discharged on Aug. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLER, MARION HAROLD.** Army number 3,769,551; not a registrant; born, Centralia, Ill., July 7, 1899, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 8th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Alberts, Texas, on Sept. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, MATTHEW JOHNSON.** Navy number 1,965,105; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Clear Lake, Iowa, July 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1918. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, 326 days; Musician 1st Class, 224 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Oct. 18, 1918, as a Musician 1st Class.

**MILLER, MAX WING.** Army number 4,544,721; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Forest City, Iowa, May 31, 1897, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, MEREDITH COLE.** Army number 2,704,268; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, St. Louis, Mo., July 29, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, MIKE.** Army number 509,003; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Londuan, Russia, Dec. 21, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Bugler.

**MILLER, MILO VERNON.** Marine number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Forest City, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1898, of Danish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Bismarck on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to Minneapolis, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, University of Minnesota, from Oct. 12, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918; Parris Island, S. C., from Dec. 19, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, MURRELL MILFRED.** Army number 4,544,884; registrant, Cass county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., June 8, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, NELS.** Army number 652,394; registrant, Warren county, S. Dak.; born, Wiwild, Denmark, Dec. 2, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on Nov. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 56th Engineers, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company B, 56th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MILLER, NICHOLAS PETER.** Army number 2,143,562; registrant, Renville county; born, Stacyville, Iowa, April 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Battery F, 319th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, NILS.** Army number 2,704,217; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Fosston, Minn., Dec. 7, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lakota on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, OTIS EDWARD.** Army number 1,067,458; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Phoenix, Ariz., April 8, 1888, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Construction Company No. 11, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 10, 1918; Corporal, June 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on April 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MILLER, PAUL WESLEY.** Army number 4,034,381; registrant, Wells county; born, Steele, N. Dak., Feb. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; 78th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company D, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, PERRY JASPER.** Army number 2,857,932; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Sidney, Wash., Sept. 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to Jan. 26, 1919; Headquarters Company, 340th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, PETER.** Army number 4,513; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Ostkerke, Belgium, July 1, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, to March 16, 1918; Medical Detachment, 103rd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Flanders; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, PETER.** Army number 3,649,968; registrant, Ransom county; born, Stahl, Russia, Sept. 8, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Portland, Ore., on July 25, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company E, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MILLER, PETER BEN.** Army number 3,679,671; registrant, Ward county; born, Wells, Minn., Feb. 8, 1892, of European parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 351st Infantry, to July 18, 1918; 5th Company, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company G, 349th In-

fantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, RALPH WAYNE.** Navy number 1,430,211; not a registrant, under age; born, Newton, Mo., Nov. 2, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 11, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 184 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Sept. 17, 1920, as a Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation.

**MILLER, RAY NORMAN.** Army number 993,659; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Waseca, Minn., May 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 26, 1918; called into active service on June 28, 1918; sent to Berkeley, Calif.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 26, 1918. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, RAYMOND JOHN.** Army number 4,544,888; registrant, Richland county; born, Earlville, Iowa, May 4, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, RHEUEL NATHAN.** Army number 2,858,142; registrant, Ransom county; born, Bradford, Ohio, March 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, to June 29, 1918; Company M, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, to Aug., 1918; 116th Engineers, to Oct. 3, 1918; Company B, 14th Engineers, to May 6, 1919; 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, RHUEL WAYNE.** Army number 2,505,595; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Clay City, Ind., April 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on Sept. 9, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company A, 23rd Engineers, to Jan. 27, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Band Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from March 29, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Band Corporal.

**MILLER, ROBERT.** Army number 152,915; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Servia, Jan., 1885; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 19, 1914; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 20, 1914; Battery M, 53rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 4, 1918; Battery F, 53rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 18, 1919; Battery A, 53rd Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Sept. 22, 1916; Mechanic, Aug. 31, 1918; Private, July 7, 1919; overseas from Aug. 25, 1917, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on Oct. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, ROBERT CLINTON.** Army number 2,148,276; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, July 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, garage manager; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 1, 1918; Company B, 320th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Sept. 27, 1917; Private, March 29, 1918; Bugler, June 23, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucy and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Bugler.

**MILLER, RUSSELL ERNEST.** Navy number 1,429,993; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Duncannon, Pa., June 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 21, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Aug. 16, 1918; USS Mississippi, to Oct. 25, 1918; USS Iowa, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 93 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 348 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 88 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

**MILLER, STEVE J.** Army number 501,892; registrant, Morton county; born, Budapest, Hungary, Aug. 20, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mandan on March 2, 1918; sent to Fort Logan,

Colo.; served in Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to March 15, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLER, SYLVAN HUGO.** Navy number 1,430,128; registrant, Morton county; born, South Whitley, Ind., April 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 13, 1918; served in Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Aug. 15, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Sept. 8, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Sept. 14, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Feb. 18, 1919. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio; Electrician, Radio; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio; Radioman 3rd Class. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 18, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class. Discharged, June 12, 1922.

**MILLER, SYLVESTER H.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sleeney Eye, Minn., Nov. 27, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 15, 1917; served in Company L, 14th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on June 10, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%. Died at Dupont hospital, Va., on Nov. 18, 1918.

**MILLER, THEODORE ANDFELDT.** Army number 4,415,243; registrant, Griggs county; born, Jessie, N. Dak., June 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, THOMAS REEVES.** Army number 4,308; registrant, Kidder county; born, Van Meter, Iowa, June 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Tappen, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 16, 1918; Sergeant, March 11, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLER, VERNON C.** Army number 2,352,477; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kimball, S. Dak., June, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 28, 1916; called into federal service on June 28, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 5, 1916; Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to May 14, 1918; Company H, 163rd Infantry, to May 24, 1918; Supply Company, 163rd Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: 1st Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1916; Stable Sergeant, July 15, 1917; Sergeant, May 24, 1918; Color Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from April 17, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Color Sergeant.

**MILLER, WALLACE WOODRUFF.** Army number 4,035,397; registrant, Ward county; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, dairyman; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company K, 40th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, WALTER FREDERICK.** Army number 84,994; not a registrant; born, Crystal City, Mo., Sept. 16, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, plasterer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Sept. 25, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 13, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 10, 1918; Troop C, Headquarters Battalion, 1st Army, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on March 9, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

**MILLER, WALTER JOHN.** Army number, none; registrant, Emmons county; born, Dassel, Minn., May 20, 1895, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota

National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 24, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Jan. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MILLER, WARREN HAROLD.** Army number 4,417,608; registrant, Fergus county, Mont.; born, Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Company F, Training Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 19, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, WILBUR WARD.** Army number 87,766; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Silver Lake, Ind., June 19, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 30, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to July 16, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion, Army School, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

**MILLER, WILL ROBERT.** Army number 2,856,981; registrant, Ward county; born, Ida Grove, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 1, 1918; Company E, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**MILLER, WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,430,289; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Evanston, D. T., May 5, 1878, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Pensacola, Fla., on Sept. 22, 1915; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to May 23, 1917; USS Hartford, to June 8, 1917; Naval Aviation Detachment, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., to Sept. 2, 1917; Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., to Sept. 26, 1917; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 28, 1917. Grade: Chief Machinist's Mate, 175 days. Appointed Machinist (Temporary), on Nov. 15, 1917. Stationed at Naval Aviation Detachment, Hampton Roads, Va., to May 24, 1918; Office of Naval Operations, Washington, D. C., to May 28, 1918; Inspection and Assembly of Aviation Material, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 10, 1918; Dayton, Ohio, to June 22, 1918; Office of Naval Operations, Washington, D. C., to July 6, 1918; Northern Bombing Group, US Naval Forces, Paris, France, to Sept. 21, 1918; Caproni Machines, Eastleigh, England, to Dec. 2, 1918. Promoted: Ensign (Temporary), May 1, 1919. Still in service.

**MILLER, WILLIAM AUGUST.** Army number 2,560,073; registrant, McLean county; born, Lake City, Minn., Oct. 27, 1888, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MILLER, WILLIAM H.** Army number 2,559,589; registrant, Grant county; born, Gibbon, Minn., Oct. 14, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLER, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 2,139,504; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Cray, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant, May 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLER, WILLIAM JOHN.** Army number 3,693,398; registrant, Divide county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Oct. 7, 1891, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLER, WINTHROP.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 13, 1883, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 331st Field Artillery, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Snelling, Minn.; Camp Grant, Ill.; Camp Robinson, Wis.; AEF; Camp Merritt, N. J.; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 22, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Massachusetts National Guard, from 1906 to 1916, including Mexican border duty.

**MILLERHAGEN, OLE J.** Army number 2,560,113; registrant, Sargent county; born, Kolbu, Norway, March 22, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 27th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLERMON, ARNE RICHARD.** Army number 2,559,424; registrant, Towner county; born, Milaca, Minn., Oct. 15, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company C, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLETT, WILLIAM.** Army number 3,962,775; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, D. T., April 2, 1887, of American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company C, 809th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 14, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLIGAN, ROLLAND EDWARD.** Navy number 1,430,568; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Quincy, N. Dak., June 6, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on March 5, 1914; served at Great Lakes Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 5, 1914; USS Melville, to April 23, 1917; discharged at Yorktown, Va., on April 23, 1917, as a Fireman 1st Class; re-enlisted at Yorktown, Va., on April 23, 1917; served on USS Melville, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 1st Class, 140 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 444 days. Discharged from the USS Melville, on July 21, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**MILLISON, RAYMOND LEVERNE.** Army number 722,517; registrant, Mercer county; born, Prospect, Pa., Sept. 21, 1886, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Pensacola, Fla., to Sept. 19, 1918; Battery A, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 21, 1918; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: 106th Coast Artillery Corps, from Jan. 23, 1909, to Jan. 22, 1912.

**MILLIUS, ADAM JOHN.** Navy number 1,430,668; not a registrant, under age; born, Russia, May 24, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad fireman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 1, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Aug. 9, 1918; USS Western Maid, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 86 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 6 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 71 days. Relieved from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

**MILLNER, JOSEPH GEORGE.** Army number 495,886; not a registrant, under age; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1900, of Austrian-Hungarian parents; occupation, boilermaker; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 9th Company, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Aug. 1, 1918; 5th Antiaircraft Battery, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Sept. 15, 1918; Battery B, 38th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to Dec. 18, 1918; 11th Company, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MILLOY, FRANK J.** Army number 2,675,862; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Omeme, N. Dak., March 1, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps and called into active duty at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 27, 1917; served in Students Army Training Corps, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**MILLOY, JOHN P.** Army number 2,559,322; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Omeme, N. Dak., March 14, 1891, of Canadian-Scotch par-

ents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918. Buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 9, 1921, and buried at Willow City, N. Dak.

**MILLS, BERNARD.** Army number 1,440,870; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., July 1, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, at Webster City, Iowa, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, to Oct. 1, 1917; 109th Trench Mortar Battery, to Oct. 26, 1917; Company G, 109th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 8, 1917; Private, March 1, 1918; Wagoner, May 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 17, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MILLS, ELBERT BENNETT.** Army number 85,315; not a registrant, under age; born, Moreland, Ky., July 4, 1899, of American parents; occupation, section laborer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 19, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 6, 1918; Company 4, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, March 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MILLS, JAMES ORVILLE.** Army number 85,244; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brandenburg, Ky., Sept. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 6, 1916; called into federal service, for Mexican border duty, on July 6, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Mercedes, Texas, on Jan. 23, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to July 1, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to July 17, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1917; Corporal, Aug., 1917; Sergeant, Nov., 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on April 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILLS, LEWIS JAY.** Army number, none; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Urbana, N. Y., July 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 18, 1917, as a Private.

**MILLS, OLIVE MELISSA.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Central City, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Lisbon on Nov. 4, 1918; called into active service on Nov. 7, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., to (date not given); General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md., to discharge. Released from active duty at Fort McHenry, Md., on Jan. 15, 1920, as an Army Nurse.

**MILLS, RICHARD ROY.** Navy number 1,430,998; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 13, 1896, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Jan. 30, 1918; Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 73 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 183 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 41 days. Released from active duty at Key West, Fla., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MILLS, WALTER.** Army number 2,560,445; registrant, Ward county; born Cherokee, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 8, 1918; Provisional Field Hospital Company, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 13, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 37, Base Section No. 5, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Nov. 11, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MILMAN, JOHN JACOB.** Army number 4,322; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 24, 1886, of American parents; occupation, railway mail clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 41st Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class,



Feb. 13, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MILNER, ANNA BEATRICE MacDONALD.** (See MacDonald, Anna Beatrice.)

**MILSTEIN, JACOB.** Army number 4,532,531; registrant, Pembina county; born, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of Chicago; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MIMNAUGH, ROBERT JOHN.** Army number 1,083,111; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1898, of American parents; occupation, nurseryman; enlisted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 17th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 12, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MINAR, CUSHMAN K. DAVIS.** Army number 4,556,765; registrant, Renville county; born, Austin, Minn., Dec. 30, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MINCHOW, CHARLES.** Army number 4,038,462; registrant, Cass county; born, La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 29, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MINCHOW, MARTIN.** Army number 88,096; not a registrant, under age; born, Morrison county, Minn., Nov. 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 4th Service Battalion, Air Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MINCKLER, CAMPBELL HARRIS.** Navy number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 23, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on June 16, 1917; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on June 8, 1920; commissioned Ensign (Permanent), June 5, 1920; assigned to USS Arkansas. Still in service.

**MINDER, FREDERICK JAMES.** Navy number 1,430,848; not a registrant, under age; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1899, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 2, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 14, 1918; Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., to Sept. 23, 1918; USS Mercy, to Oct. 14, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 191 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 25, 1919, as an Apprentice Seaman.

**MINDER, ROY HARLAND.** Army number 46,909; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crystal, N. Dak., June 6, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, June 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MINDT, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,415,244; registrant, McLean county; born, Menno, S. Dak., Sept. 15, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MINER, HIRAM JOSEPH.** Army number 87,767; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., March 5, 1887, of American-Irish parents; occupation, mason; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MINER, RAY EDWARD.** Army number 2,114,729; registrant, Renville county; born, Canby, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 23, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Camp Merritt, N. J., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to (date not given); Assistant Provost Marshal, Winchester, England, to Feb. 27, 1919; 241st Military Police Company, to April 19, 1919; 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MINER, SAMUEL J.** Army number 88,002; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mitchell, Ore., May 21, 1892, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MINERS, CLAUDE ERVIN.** Army number 3,080,318; not a registrant, under age; born, Mount Elgin, Ontario, Jan. 21, 1900; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 5th Engineers, 1st Training Regiment, to July 26, 1918; Company K, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, to Aug. 22, 1918; 317th Supply Company, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

**MINERS, ROSS J.** Army number 1,084,726; not a registrant, under age; born, Honor, Mich., June 1, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 352nd Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Headquarters Detachment, 1st Development Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MINETTE, ALFRED WILLIAM.** Army number 1,017,488; not a registrant, under age; born, Staples, Minn., April 30, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Oct. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 17th Cavalry, to March 10, 1919; Troop E, 7th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 5, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MING, HOM.** Army number 4,412,361; registrant, Cass county; born, Canton, China, July 29, 1887; citizenship, alien; occupation, laundryman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 7, 1918.

**MING, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 4,039,884; registrant, Slope county; born, Mille Lacs, Minn., Jan. 14, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Field Veterinary Unit, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MINGO, ERNEST P.** Army number 634,468; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., May, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 10, 1917; served in Ordnance Detachment No. 60, Coast Artillery Corps,

to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1918; overseas from April 23, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MINKLE, FRANK HUGH.** Army number 56,560; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Galveston, Texas, on Jan. 4, 1915; served in Company A, 28th Infantry, to March 28, 1918; Army Candidates School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 13, 1916; Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1916. Discharged on July 8, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, July 9, 1918; assigned to 332nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1917, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller and Ansauville (Lorraine); Venetia. Offensive: Vittorio-Veneto. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Prior military record: Company A, 28th Infantry, from Jan. 4, 1912, to Jan. 3, 1915; was with Expedition to Vera Cruz, Mexico, in 1914; on Mexican border from 1913 to 1917.

**MINKLE, GEORGE HOWARD.** Army number 1,070,520; registrant, Nelson county; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 352nd Aero Squadron, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Section, Air Service, Acceptance Park, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**MINNIE, AUGUST.** Army number 53,284; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sannicola, Italy, June, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 21, 1918; buried, Grave 16, Row 29, Block C, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MINNS, HAROLD.** Army number 4,894,170; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Lindfield, England, July 5, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 2, 1918; served in 24th Company, Narragansett Bay Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MINOGUE, ELDER B.** Army number 2,858,207; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Plain City, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MINTEN, ANTON LEO.** Army number 54,729; registrant, Williams county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 10, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MINTON, FRANCIS.** Army number 902,648; not a registrant, over age; born, Amhurst, Wis., May, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 16, 1918; served in Company F, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

**MINTON, GRANT WILLIAM.** Army number 2,139,974; registrant, Williams county; born, Waupaca, Wis., March 13, 1894, of American-German

parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Williston on April 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 8, to Sept. 9, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 11, to discharge; overseas from June 10, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MINTONYE, CLARE J.** Army number 85,989; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Enon, Ill., April 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on May 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 14, 1919; Company A, 159th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 27, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MINTZ, ARNDT EDWARD.** Army number 2,703,691; registrant, Dickey county; born, Monango, N. Dak., April 12, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company E, 131st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MINTZ, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,412,362; registrant, Dickey county; born, Neu Beresina, Russia, Dec. 23, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MIRACLE, FLOYD EARL.** Army number 499,741; not a registrant, under age; born, Winnebago, Minn., March 8, 1900, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on May 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 7th Company, Portsmouth, N. H., to July 1, 1918; Battery B, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 3, 1918; Regimental Headquarters, 73rd Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MISCHEL, SEBASTIAN.** Army number 2,787,351; registrant, Dunn county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 18, 1918; Company F, 111th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918. Buried in Grave 31, Row 17, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MISFELDT, CHARLES CLAYTON.** Army number 21,570; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., May 13, 1901, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 30th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 27, 1917; 35th Aero Squadron, to March 1, 1918; 801st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, April 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1917, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MISFELDT, DOUGLASS EARL.** Army number 17,817; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 16, 1918; Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 4, 1918; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MISFELDT, GEORGE WILLIAM.** Army number 970,856; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Aberdeen, S. Dak.; called into active service on Dec. 15, 1917; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1917. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio,

on March 22, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, March 22, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Signal Corps, to (date not given); Air Service, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Portland, Ore., on March 7, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MISHESKU, LEWIS.** Army number 4,821,551; registrant, (place not given); born, Ardoch, N. Dak., June 21, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Malta, Mont., on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company B, 2nd Infantry to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MISIALEK, FRED FRANK.** Army number 2,170,948; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1894, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 14, 1917; 322nd Auxiliary Remount Depot, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Farrier, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, March 5, 1919, as a Farrier, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%.

**MISKA, GEORGE.** Army number 2,559,571; registrant, Grant county; born, Silver Lake, Minn., Jan. 12, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Fort Riley Automatic Replacement Draft, Medical Department No. 1, to July 1, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 40, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to May 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MISSON, FREDERICK CLYDE.** Army number 563,349; registrant, Montana; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Neche, on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Nov. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MISSON, JOHN CLYDE.** Army number 2,383,662; not a registrant, under age; born, Neche, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Thomas, N. Dak., on Sept. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 60th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from April 16, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private. Died at Oakland, Calif.; buried at Neche, N. Dak., on Oct. 9, 1928.

**MISUNDSTAD, CARL.** Army number 2,141,183; registrant, Morton county; born, Bowdle, D. T., Sept. 26, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Provisional Ambulance Company B, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 1, 1918; 254th Ambulance Company, 14th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MITCHELL, ALBERT JOHN.** Navy number 1,431,893; not a registrant; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 15, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Jan. 12, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 17 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 151 days; Storekeeper 3rd Class, 61 days; Storekeeper 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 27, 1919, as a Storekeeper 2nd Class.

**MITCHELL, ARTHUR THOMAS.** Army number 2,109,721; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, D. T., July 22, 1887, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 362nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to June 8, 1918; Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 30, 1918; Company C, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 18, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MITCHELL, ARTHUR WELLINGTON.** Army number 1,039,268; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bradley, Maine, July 13, 1894, of Cana-

dian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Goodrich on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company, 10th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, (date not given); Corporal, Nov. 24, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 22, Headquarters, 3rd Division, AEF, July 8, 1919. The Commanding General desires to record in General Orders the valor and devotion to duty of these officers and men of the 3rd Division. Their individual deeds, summed up, have created the glorious record enjoyed by the Marne Division, from those unforgettable days at Chateau-Thierry, in the defense of Paris, to the Victory Drive which began on the banks of the Marne and continued relentlessly until its brilliant conclusion in the Argonne before Sedan: \* \* \* Mitchell, Arthur, Wagoner, Supply Company, 10th Field Artillery, \* \* \*. They distinguished themselves on the Marne, at St. Mihiel and in the Argonne by delivering rations and other supplies to batteries in exposed positions while under heavy fire. Often, when it was impossible to give them explicit directions, they themselves, by good judgment, were able to accomplish their important mission. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MITCHELL, BERT.** Army number 501,878; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on March 2, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to July 2, 1918; Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MITCHELL, DURILLIS CHRISTOFFERSON.** Army number 2,114,515; registrant, Eddy county; born, Newell, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1888, of American-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MITCHELL, FLETCHER GORDON.** Army number 2,075,396; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Rolla, D. T., Jan. 10, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company M, 343rd Infantry, to Aug. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 343rd Infantry, to Feb. 18, 1919; 37th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MITCHELL, HAROLD ROE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 4, 1891, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Ohio National Guard, at Lima, Ohio, on June 30, 1916; called into federal service, for Mexican border duty, on Sept. 5, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on March 20, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, Ohio National Guard, to Jan., 1918; 4th Officers Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, to April 19, 1918. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1916; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1916; 1st Sergeant, July 20, 1917; discharged on May 8, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 9, 1918; assigned to 145th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat, Avocourt, Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Pittsburgh, Pa., on April 8, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MITCHELL, HENRY CHARLES.** Army number 2,704,772; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Crystal Lake, Iowa, March 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Jan. 1, 1919; Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MITCHELL, JAMES M.** Army number 2,559,612; registrant, Oliver county; born, Council Bluffs, Iowa, March 11, 1890, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 528th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 9, 1918; Company B, 527th Service Battalion, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MITCHELL, JOHN.** Army number 1,334,500; registrant, McLean county; born, Council Bluffs, Iowa, March 2, 1893, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Provisional Company A, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Nov. 20, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S. C., to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Sevier, S. C., on Oct. 5, 1918. Buried at Red Butte, Oliver county, N. Dak.

**MITCHELL, MIKE.** Army number 4,034,781; registrant, Wells county; born, Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1890, of Irish-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MITCHELL, NICHOLAS S.** Army number 2,857,769; registrant, Ward county; born, Patres, Greece, Nov., 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; served in Battery C, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MITCHELL, ORREN RAY.** Army number 110,902; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cutler, Ind., Feb. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, Idaho National Guard, at Idaho Falls, on April 8, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, Idaho National Guard, to Oct. 30, 1917; Company B, 146th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 7, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, March 10, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 12, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 5, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller, Ansauville, Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MITCHELL, PAUL H.** Army number 186,685; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 13, 1917; Company A, 161st Supply Train, to May 6, 1918; Company A, 101st Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chemin-des-Dames and Pas-Fini (Ile-de-France); Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MITCHELL, RICHARD DUANE.** Army number 4,414,727; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., May 8, 1892, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MITCHELL, WALTER FRANK.** Navy number 1,432,699; registrant, Pembina county; born, Grafton, D. T., March 9, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 29, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 30, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to April 27, 1918; USS Alabama, to May 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 18, 1918; USS Westerner, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 184 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 108 days; Fireman 1st Class, 55 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Watertender.

**MITCHELL, WILLIAM.** Army number 4,822,563; registrant, St. Louis county, Mo.; born, Carmi, Ill., May 2, 1890, of American parents; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Williston on Oct. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 274, 19th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MITCHELL, WILLIAM GEORGE.** Navy number 1,432,479; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on July 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 13, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 16, 1917; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 245 days; Musician 2nd Class, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**MITGARD, JOHN J.** Army number 829,554; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, Feb., 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 23, 1916; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Worden, Wash., to (date not given); 16th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Worden, Wash., to Dec. 22, 1917; Battery E, 63rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 15, 1919; 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Flagler, Wash., to desertion; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919. Deserted from Fort Worden, Wash., on May 4, 1919.

**MITHUN, NORAL BENNIE.** Army number 4,258; not a registrant, under age; born, Glenwood, Minn., Aug. 21, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, drug clerk; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; 161st Field Hospital, to April 21, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 26, to Dec. 28, 1918; Medical Detachment, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MITSKOG, OLE.** Army number 2,560,692; registrant, Richland county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Field Hospital No. 41, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MITTAG, CARL F.** Army number 2,560,690; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

**MITTAG, ERNEST R.** Army number 53,285; not a registrant, over age; born, Effington, Minn., May 11, 1883, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Mechanic, Jan. 20, 1918; Private, March 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 24, 1919; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%. Previous military record: Company No. 116, Coast Artillery Corps, from Jan. 14, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1908; Company L, 28th US Infantry, from Dec. 11, 1908, to Feb. 16, 1910.

**MITTELSTADT, FERDINAND.** Army number 4,726,400; registrant, Mercer county; born, Krem, N. Dak., April 30, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**MITTELSTEDT, EDWARD.** Army number 3,949,032; registrant, Mercer county; born, Bessarabia, Russia, Dec. 28, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MITTLESTEAD, FREDERICK J.** Army number 4,034,284; registrant, Dunn county; born, Lubauam, Russia, Dec. 17, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MITTUN, LARS.** Army number 870,604; registrant, Cass county; born, Vossevangen, Norway, Sept. 19, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 28, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 2, 1918; 445th Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (38th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

**MITZEL, WILLIAM F.** Army number 4,036,811; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., March 5, 1893, of German-American



parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**MIX, MURIEL MELVIN.** Navy number 1,432,432; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 3, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 8, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to June 10, 1918; USS Montana, to Aug. 1, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 9, 1918; USS Garibaldi, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 60 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MIZENER, MARK.** Army number, none; registrant, Bowman county; born, Mitchell, D. T., Sept. 27, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, physician; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 6, 1917; served in Medical Detachment, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 8, 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1917; assigned to Medical Detachment, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Mills, N. Y.; AEF; Camp Hill, Va. Promoted: Captain, March 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on April 16, 1919, as a Captain.

**MJAALAND, TELLEY C.** Army number 132,062; registrant, (not given); born, Norway, Nov., 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 29, 1917; served in Battery C, 17th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1917; Private, Oct. 16, 1917; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1918; Private, April 5, 1918; Wagoner, April 30, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon, Troyon, Marbache and Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MJOEN, ISAAC RANDOLPH.** Marine number 4,608,555; not a registrant, under age; born, Climax, Minn., June 19, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 27, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 87th Company, 1st Regiment, to Sept. 6, 1917; Paoli, Pa., to June 22, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 5th Brigade, Quantico, Va., to Sept. 6, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 25, 1918; served in Company A, Machine Gun Battalion, to July 30, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 8, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MLADON, MILOS.** Army number 54,252; registrant, Minnesota; born, Karlstadt, Serbia, Sept. 3, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, mason; enlisted in North Dakota National Guard, Company B, 1st Infantry, at Fargo, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, July 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military service: Six months in Balkan War, with the Serbian Army.

**MOAN, ERLING.** Army number 2,704,256; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Aalmen, Norway, April 4, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

**MOAT, SIDNEY HENRY.** Army number 469,470; not a registrant, over age; born, London, England, Jan. 27, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, cabinetmaker; enlisted at Minot on March 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 129th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Taylor Field, Ala., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MOATZ, GUY OTTO.** Army number 2,786,544; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MOBERG, ERIK GUSTAF.** Army number 290,038; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grolanda, Sweden, April 22, 1891; declarant citizen;

occupation, student; enlisted at Fort McDowell, Calif., on Dec. 11, 1917; served in Company B, 7th Battalion, 20th Engineers (20th Company, 20th Engineers), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 19, 1918; Corporal, April 11, 1919; overseas from Feb. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at the Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MOBERG, OTTO EMANUEL.** Army number 2,110,757; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, D. T., Nov. 1, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 52nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company F, 4th Ammunition Train, to death; overseas from May 22, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Chamagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 7, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 4, 1921, and buried in Grave 3101, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

**MOCK, LESLIE.** Army number 43,781; registrant, Brown county, S. Dak.; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., July 26, 1895, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 16, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, slightly, June 4, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MOCKEL, PAUL.** Army number 4,035,775; registrant, Williams county; born, Williston, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MODEROW, WALTER AUGUST.** Army number 3,950,026; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, D. T., Sept. 16, 1886, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MODZELEWSKI, KONSTANTY.** Army number 1,044,708; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lovcz, Poland, March 9, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Donnybrook on June 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 19th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die, Villers-en-Haye, Puvellerue and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOE, ALFRED CORNELIUS.** Army number 2,173,897; not a registrant, over age; born, Christine, D. T., Oct. 5, 1883, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Provisional Company F, 2nd Provisional Regiment, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to April 14, 1918; 108th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died at Stockton, Calif., on Dec. 2, 1928.

**MOE, ANDREW L.** Army number 2,704,296; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company C, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MOE, ANSEL HAROLD.** Navy number 1,433,030; not a registrant, under age; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., June 15, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 18, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 14, 1918; LaFayette Radio Station, Croix D'Hins, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 21, 1919, as a Seaman. Died at San Haven, N. Dak., on March 14, 1922; burial at Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., on March 17, 1922.

**MOE, ARTHUR NELS.** Army number 462,945; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Aug. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to June 20, 1918; Fort Hamilton July Automatic Replacement Draft, to Aug. 23, 1918; Battery D, 51st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MOE, CARL ADOLPH.** Army number 2,704,723; registrant, Williams county; born, Hancock, Minn., Jan. 29, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to July 20, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; 55th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

**MOE, EDGAR LEWIS.** Army number 508,878; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MOE, EDWARD ARTHUR.** Army number 3,455,213; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lawrenceberg, Tenn., April 25, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Air Service, to Sept. 15, 1918; 19th Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MOE, EINAR.** Army number 2,113,953; registrant, Divide county; born, Gulfransdalen, Norway, June 12, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to June 14, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 14, 1918; Camp Pike August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 3, 1918; Service Battalion, Infantry Candidates School, AEF, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MOE, ELIAS MATHIAS.** Army number 2,143,921; registrant, McLean county; born, Orsta, Norway, Nov. 16, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to July 25, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; 275th Field Hospital, 19th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 22, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 23, 1917; Private, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MOE, GILBERT AUGUST.** Navy number 1,433,046; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., March 31, 1899, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Aug. 9, 1917; Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass., to Nov. 23, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Dec. 14, 1917; USS South Dakota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 59 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 164 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 151 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 153 days; Fireman 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 17, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

**MOE, GLEN E.** Army number 86,788; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., June 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Jan. 11, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MOE, GUSTAV.** Army number 509,316; registrant, Renville county; born, Christiania, Norway, June 30, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MOE, GUY B.** Army number 569,026; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wood county, Ohio, June, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 15, 1916;

served in War Prison Barracks Guard, to Nov. 5, 1917; Company E, 4th Engineers, to Feb. 18, 1919; Company K, 90th Infantry, to March 20, 1919; Company F, 12th Infantry, to furlough. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 24, 1918; Private, March 3, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on May 20, 1919, as a Private. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**MOE, HARRY MILTON.** Army number 3,455,534; registrant, Barnes county; born, Page, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MOE, HENRY CARL.** Army number 85,740; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 27, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 27, 1910, to Feb. 27, 1917, including Mexican border service.

**MOE, HERBERT LEONARD.** Army number 2,559,150; registrant, Adams county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Hettinger on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOE, JOHN.** Army number 46,689; registrant, Cass county; born, Gary, Minn., Dec. 21, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 23, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MOE, JOHN CONRAD.** Army number 54,045; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Le Roy, Minn., Nov. 16, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 30, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company G, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**MOE, JOHN INGVALD.** Army number 919,022; registrant, Richland county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to March 1, 1918; Company C, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Avocourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOE, JOHN JULIUS.** Army number 4,035,582; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Watson, Minn., Aug. 13, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MOE, JOHN ROBERT.** Marine number 271,711; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 8, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Great Falls, Mont., on June 21, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 99th Company, to Nov. 8, 1917; Quantico, Va., to Feb. 6, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 25, 1918; served in 57th Company, 5th Regiment, to Nov. 18, 1918; 47th Company, Replacement Battalion, to July 25, 1919; returned to Camp Mills, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1919, and served there to Aug. 9, 1919; Quantico, Va., to discharge.

Grades: Corporal, March 7, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Gunnery Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Wounded, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Chateau Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne (Soissons); St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Gunnery Sergeant. Awarded Croix de Guerre and Fourragere.

**MOE, JULIUS HEDWIG.** Army number 834,113; registrant. Eddy county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 15, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to May 24, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MOE, OLAF ALWIN.** Army number 86,782; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MOE, OSCAR B.** Army number 503,222; registrant, Stark county; born, Leroy, Minn., April 7, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 43rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Scott, Calif., to April 12, 1918; Company D, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MOE, FEDER.** Army number 3,680,268; registrant, Wells county; born, Tunset, Norway, Oct. 17, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Frankfort, Ind., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Field Hospital No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MOE, PHILIP ARCHIBALD.** Army number 4,544,994; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 25, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MOEBECK, ARTHUR LEONARD.** Army number 3,128,012; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 23, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, newspaper mailing foreman; inducted at Grand Forks on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Company C, 316th Engineers, to Sept. 30, 1918; Casual, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to March 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record; Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1914, to 1916.

**MOECKEL, FRED PAUL.** Army number 2,560,054; registrant, Logan county; born, Omaha, Nebr., May 12, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Taken prisoner of war on Sept. 28, 1918; released on Dec. 7, 1918.

**MOELLER, HAROLD ORLIN.** Army number 2,507,885; registrant, Ward county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 10, 1917; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 23rd Engineers, to Feb. 6, 1918; Company E, 23rd Engineers, to Feb. 22, 1918; 2nd Motor Supply Train Headquarters, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 6, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 25, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Battalion Supply Sergeant, July 11, 1918; overseas from

March 30, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Battalion Supply Sergeant.

**MOELLER, THOR OLSEN ENGH.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Christiania, Norway, June 20, 1863; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 8, 1918; called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on Sept. 1, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, to discharge; served in Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, in the following capacities: Ward Surgeon; Receiving Officer; Medical Inspector; Medical Officer to Vocational Training School; Commander, Medical Detachment. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record; Company D, North Dakota National Guard, 1907 and 1908.

**MOEN, ALFRED.** Army number 3,136,123; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Devils Lake, D. T., Feb. 20, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash., served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company D, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company L, 308th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MOEN, EDWARD.** Army number 4,036,664; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MOEN, EMIL I.** Navy number 1,432,803; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hunter, N. Dak., May 30, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 30, 1917 served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 12, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 10, 1918; USS Mercury, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 247 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 1 day; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 230 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 52 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 7, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

**MOEN, GOTFRED OLSEN.** Army number 4,414,728; registrant, Eddy county; born, Aodalen, Norway, Jan. 6, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MOEN, KNUTE BJORNSEN.** Army number 2,704,433; registrant, Richland county; born, Norway, July 29, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 8, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MOEN, LEONARD.** Army number 3,954,241; registrant, (place not given); born, Hankinson, N. Dak., March 7, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sisseton, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company G, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MOEN, OTTO HENRY.** Army number 4,544,886; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Honeyford, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MOEN, RUDOLPH OSCAR.** Army number 3,455,506; registrant, Nelson county; born, Shawnee, N. Dak., June 1, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**MOEN, SEVER HAWKINSON.** Army number 4,417,580; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Christiania, Norway, Feb. 11, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, to Discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MOEN, SIGURD.** Army number 2,152,647; registrant, Divide county; born, Maanes, Norway, Feb. 15, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 349th Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company J, 132nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MOEN, SIMON JENS.** Army number 2,143,792; registrant, Emmons county; born, Estelline, D. T., Dec. 24, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Linton on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1918; Corporal, May 19, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; Stable Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

**MOEN, ULDRICK K.** Army number 2,560,991; registrant, Walsh county; born, Shawnee, N. Dak., April 11, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 27, 1918; buried, Grave 12, Row 40, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MOEN, VICTOR.** Army number 2,787,035; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to July 25, 1918; Company E, 32nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MOEN, WILLIAM LAWTON.** Army number 4,556,744; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MOENCH, SAMUEL.** Army number 977,186; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Venturia, N. Dak., May 13, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 20, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 18, to Aug. 21, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 269, 18th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MOERDYK, FRANK C.** Army number 2,560,116; registrant, Sargent county; born, Kalamazoo, Mich., March 9, 1892, of Dutch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MOERKE, HERBERT B.** Army number 3,129,632; registrant, Toole county, Mont.; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., July 16, 1893, of German-French parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Shelby, Mont., on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 35th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company A, 115th Engineers, to Jan. 9, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to June 5, 1919; Demobilization Center, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 11, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1916, to Aug. 8, 1917, including Mexican border duty. Discharged, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MOFFAT, HAROLD ALBERT.** Army number 2,390,102; not a registrant, under age; born, Prairie Farm, Wis., Sept. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 24, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 61st Infantry, to Dec. 2,

1917; 14th Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 61st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 12, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MOFFAT, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 1,376,082; not a registrant, under age; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Battery D, 2nd Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard, at Chicago, Ill., on Sept. 3, 1917; served in Battery D, 2nd Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard (Battery D, 122nd Field Artillery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Saddler, Feb. 22, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 7, 1919, as a Saddler.

**MOFFET, WILLIAM PORTER.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, DeKalb county, Ill., Sept. 21, 1866, of American parents; occupation, newspaper publisher; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 19, 1887; called into federal service for Philippine Insurrection and served in Philippine Islands from May 28, 1898, to Aug. 29, 1899. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 18, 1888; Sergeant, July 4, 1891; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1891; 1st Lieutenant, May 7, 1894; Captain, Oct. 22, 1897; discharged from federal service and resumed National Guard status on Sept. 25, 1899; on duty with Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, until resignation on June 22, 1901. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant from civil life on Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to Cavalry, U. S. Army. Promoted: Captain, March 11, 1911; Major (Temporary), Aug. 5, 1917; Lieutenant Colonel (Temporary), Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Dec. 18, 1917; 11th Cavalry, to Jan. 16, 1918; 16th Cavalry, to Oct. 5, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 14, 1919; 7th Cavalry, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Mercedes, Texas; Camp Lewis, Wash.; Fort Bliss, Texas. Discharged from emergency commission as Lieutenant Colonel on March 31, 1919, and reverted to rank of Captain. Cited in Mexican border war as follows: For coolness and gallantry in action in the fight with Cervantes band of Villistas at Tomochic, Mexico, April 22, 1916, in leading a charge over difficult ground, mounted, into and through the town of Tomochic, occupied by Villistas, driving them therefrom, under heavy fire, and later showing coolness and good judgment in handling his troop, Troop L, Seventh Cavalry, dismounted, on the right of the firing line, where for a time he encountered very heavy fire from a superior number of the enemy whom he succeeded in dislodging.

**MOFFITT, LOUIS.** Army number 1,991,943; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fair Oaks, Ind., Nov. 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Gary, Ind., on June 4, 1917; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in Company B, 46th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1918; Mechanic, June 10, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Bragg, N. C., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

**MOGREN, ISADORE VICTOR.** Army number 4,726,474; registrant, Burke county; born, Atwater, Minn., Aug. 27, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

**MOHAGEN, OSCAR ALVIN.** Army number 4,548,418; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, at Northfield, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1918. Buried at Grafton, N. Dak.

**MOHLER, ALVIN.** Army number 2,560,535; registrant, Divide county; born, Dawson, Minn., Feb. 7, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 25, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MOHN, DORSEY BOWERSOX.** Navy number 1,433,172; registrant, Benson county; born, Muncy Valley, Pa., Sept. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 17, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918.



Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 147 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 16, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class. Discharged, June 16, 1922.

**MOHN, GJERMUND.** Army number 835,047; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Tellemarken, Norway, Jan. 20, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery B, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Cook.

**MOHN, MALIN C.** Army number 994,672; registrant, (not given); born, Eureka, S. Dak., Oct., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 3, 1918; assigned to Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

**MOHN, OSCAR.** Army number 4,558,731; registrant, Emmons county; born, Gale, S. Dak., Dec. 6, 1898, of Norwegian-Russian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MOHN, WALTER EARL.** Army number 4,558,719; registrant, Emmons county; born, Gale, S. Dak., Aug. 13, 1900, of Norwegian-German parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MOHR, HERMAN PETER.** Navy number 1,433,202; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Clinton, Iowa, April 17, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Feb. 7, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Oklahoma, to Aug. 6, 1918; USS Mississippi, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 114 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 19, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MOHR, JOHN VINCENT.** Army number 2,560,009; registrant, Logan county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., April 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 154th Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company C, 26th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOHR, RICHARD.** Army number 3,139,912; registrant, (place not given); born, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Spokane, Wash., on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 51st Company, 13th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company I, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged on May 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MOHRSEN, PAUL CHRISTEN.** Army number 508,949; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ride, Denmark, Jan. 23, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**MOHS, GUSTAF ROBERT.** Army number 4,036,641; registrant, Richland county; born, De Ville, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company A, Military Police Company, 14th Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MOHS, OTTO.** Army number 2,559,583; registrant, Grant county; born, Plymouth, Wis., Feb. 14, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 17, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

**MOILANEN, JOHN.** Army number 4,415,236; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Aulu, Finland, April 24, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MOILANEN, JOHN CHARLES.** Army number 2,559,393; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1893, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MOISSE, GORDON HENRY.** Army number 4,414,729; registrant, Cavalier county; born, London, Ontario, April 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 22, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MOLASH, DAVID J.** Army number 2,787,125; registrant, Sioux county; born, Chamberlain, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1893, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOLASH, GEORGE.** Army number 4,039,946; registrant, Sioux county; born, Kennebec, S. Dak., March 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company C, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MOLDAHL, OLE.** Army number 2,559,354; registrant, Nelson county; born, Otta, Norway, Sept. 14, 1895; citizenship, alien; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MOLDEN, GEORGE MARCUS.** Army number 919,041; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Avocourt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOLINE, ANDREW OLIVER.** Army number 2,114,641; registrant, Williams county; born, Benson, Minn., Feb. 11, 1896, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 28, 1917; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 24, 1918; Private, May 2, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOLINE, AXEL.** Army number 2,558,550; registrant, Benson county; born, Tisselskog, Sweden, July 20, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on Feb. 15, 1918; served in Battery E, 337th Field Artillery to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MOLINE, EDWARD.** Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Norway, July 8, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

**MOLINE, LEONARD FRANK.** Army number 2,143,615; registrant, Pierce county; born, Tracy, Minn., Oct. 20, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOLISEE, WILLIAM H.** Army number 2,559,294; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Mastown, W. Va., Dec. 11, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOLITOR, PETER D.** Army number 1,050,636; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Woodford county, Ill., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 2, 1914; served in Battery B, 4th Field Artillery, to Feb. 4, 1918; Supply Company, 7th Cavalry, to April 4, 1918; Pack Train No. 306, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1916; Cook, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, April 5, 1918; overseas from June 13, 1918, to discharge. Discharged on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MOLL, HENRY CARL.** Army number 2,786,765; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., June 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, July 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MOLLER, HALFDAN.** Army number 2,786,494; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Westphossen, Norway, Oct. 19, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; School for Stable Sergeants, Horseshoers, Saddlers, etc., to Oct. 11, 1918; Mechanics School, 1st Division, to Feb. 3, 1919; Battery A, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MOLLEROP, TORMOD MAURITZ.** Army number 2,105,928; registrant, Dickey county; born, Molde, Norway, Aug. 16, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company G, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MOLLERS, JOHN JOSEPH.** Marine number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 16, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 18, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company H, Parris Island, S. C., to Oct. 26, 1918; Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., to Nov. 6, 1918; Company C, 3rd Separate Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 1, 1919; 198th Company, to Jan. 26, 1919; Cuba, to March 30, 1919; Barracks Detachment, Charleston, S. C., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 23, 1918; Sergeant, July 18, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1918; Sergeant, April 15, 1919. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on April 30, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on Mexican border.

**MOLLERS, MARK CLAUDE.** Army number 85,744; registrant, Walsh county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 15, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 21, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 2, 1918; Army Candidates School, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1917. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 2, 1919. Engagement: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 1, 1913, to Feb. 28, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

**MOLLERS, WALTER PETER.** Navy number 1,433,606; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 20, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 31, 1917; USS Denver, to July 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to July 31, 1918; USS Evansville, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 154 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 114 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 120 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class.

**MOLLGAARD, NELS LOUIS.** Army number 295,194; registrant, Burke county; born, Vermilion, D. T., Oct. 8, 1888, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Feb. 10, 1918; sent to American University, Washington, D. C.; served in 24th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, May 8, 1918; Private, May 16, 1919; Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOLLISON, ALLEN RAY.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Vandalia, Ill., Sept. 6, 1879, of American parents; occupation, train dispatcher; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 10, 1918; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, on June 20, 1918; assigned to 1st Company, Reserve Officers Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., to Aug. 15, 1918; Company A, 69th Engineers, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company B, 118th Engineers, to Dec. 15, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Transportation Corps, 23rd Grand Division, to April 15, 1919; 41st Company, Transportation Corps, to June 2, 1919; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Principal stations: Camp Lee, Va.; Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; AEF; Washington, D. C. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on June 24, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MOLNAR, CHARLES H.** Army number 153,779; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mariasdorf, Austria, Dec., 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 21, 1914; served in 16th Company, General Service Infantry, to Oct. 10, 1917; 22nd Army Artillery Battery, 1st Army Artillery Sector, AEF, to Dec. 6, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Company, 1st Army Artillery Sector, to March 18, 1919; 8th Casual Company, Camp Hill, Va., to April 16, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 356, to July 8, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 615, to furlough. Grade: Mechanic, Aug. 28, 1917; overseas from Oct. 29, 1917, to March 13, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 16, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on March 10, 1920, as a Mechanic. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

**MOLODECKY, PETER.** Army number 43,515; registrant, Stark county; born, Austria, Feb. 7, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, miner; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 9, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company H, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MOLSBERRY, ROSS CLIFFORD.** Army number 492,853; not a registrant, over age; born, Clarksville, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1884, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted at Minot on May 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 61st Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; 59th Company, Transportation Corps, to Feb. 20, 1919; 58th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from July 10, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOLSKES, ANTHONY.** Army number 3,233,767; registrant, (place not given); born, Rotterdam, Holland, Aug. 8, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Duluth, Minn., on June 1, 1918; served in Company F, 349th Infantry, to July 23, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Oct. 10, 1918; Private, Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MOLZAHN, ERWIN THEODORE.** Army number 3,950,355; registrant, Slope county; born, La Crosse, Wis., Feb. 18, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOMB, GUSTAV THEODORE.** Army number 2,143,671; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Detroit, Minn., Aug. 4, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company I, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MOMONIE, TONY.** Army number 2,138,008; registrant, Kidder county; born, Solon, Italy, June 14, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at International Falls, Minn., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 21, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918; buried, Grave 25, Row 41, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MONAHAN, THOMAS JOHN.** Army number 3,681,353; registrant, Ward county; born, Clare, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MONAHAN, TOM.** Army number 931,964; not a registrant, over age; born, Auglaize county, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1881, of American parents; occupation, miner; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 6, 1918; Camp Merritt July Automatic Replacement Draft, to Aug. 8, 1918; Base Hospital No. 28, to Feb. 5, 1919; Base Hospital No. 98, to March 8, 1919; 7th Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from July 13, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Selaincourt, France, on April 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOND, WILLIAM HENRY.** Army number 4,040,199; registrant, Towner county; born, Broadstairs, England, March 21, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: 18 months in English Militia; discharged, March, 1912.

**MONDRY, LEO MANN.** Army number 2,779,001; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, real estate agent; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Development Battalion No. 1, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**MONEK, COLIN THOMAS.** Army number 4,558,747; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 24, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MONESMITH, ALBERT FRANK.** Army number 2,300,469; not a registrant, under age; born, Larimore, N. Dak., March 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 49th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; 83rd Division, 2nd Depot, to Oct. 3, 1918; Company A, 49th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company L, 12th Infantry, to May 20, 1919; Company D, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 28, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MONETTE, DANIEL.** Army number 460,245; not a registrant, under age; born, Olga, N. Dak., March 25, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 12th Band, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, May 18, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Dec., 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

**MONETTE, JOE.** Army number 3,419,936; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, D. T., Dec. 10, 1888, of American-Canadian parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver, Wash.; served in Spruce Production Service, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**MONETTE, JOHN.** Army number 85,765; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Olga, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on June 26, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MONETTE, JOHN BAPTIST.** Army number 317,668; registrant, Big Horn county, Mont.; born, Walhalla, D. T., March, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on Nov. 7, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company I, 31st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to Nov. 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., on Nov. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MONGER, OSCAR.** Army number 2,858,361; registrant, Pierce county; born, Rugby, D. T., May 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 358th Infantry, to April, 1919; Vocational Training School, Army Postoffice No. 772, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MONKMAN, WILLIAM ALFRED.** Army number 4,414,730; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hepworth, Canada, Feb. 29, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MONKVOLD, EDDIE.** Army number 2,560,337; registrant, Williams county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, June 30, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MONLEY, CLARENCE PATRICK.** Army number 3,794,261; registrant, (place not given); born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 10, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Joplin, Mo., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MONLEY, GERALD JOSEPH.** Army number 88,011; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 13, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MONNAHAN, JAMES LESTER.** Army number 3,439,762; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Austin, Minn., Nov. 3, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, surveying; inducted at Bismarck on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); Company B, 336th Infantry, to Aug. 23, 1918; 1st Battalion, 329th Infantry, to Oct. 23, 1918; Headquarters Company, 132nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 31, 1919, as a Musician.

**MONROE, BYRON FRENCH.** Army number 225,063; registrant, Bowman county; born, Lamartine, Wis., Jan. 7, 1889, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917;

Group B, Repair Unit No. 302, Motor Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 8, 1919; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MONROE, EDWARD NILES.** Army number 85,210; not a registrant; born, Carlson, Nebr., Sept. 7, 1887, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MONROE, FRED LEWIS.** Army number 2,143,563; registrant, McHenry county; born, Alma Center, Wis., Feb. 19, 1891, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Towner on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 18, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MONROE, SETH Z.** Army number 2,858,204; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Bronson, Mich., April 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, Base Hospital No. 35, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSEBROTEN, OSCAR.** Army number 3,128,811; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., April 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company L, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company K, 322nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1919; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MONSEN, JENS.** Army number 2,857,890; registrant, Logan county; born, Aarkus, Denmark, Oct. 5, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Napoleon on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSON, ALBERT BENJAMIN.** Army number 1,047,758; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Portland, N. Dak., July 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 82nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 29, 1918; Corporal, June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MONSON, CARL.** Army number 2,106,058; registrant, Steele county; born, Bergen, Norway, April 28, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company G, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company C, 4th Ammunition Train, to July 27, 1918; Battery B, 8th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSON, DAVID.** Army number 3,439,764; registrant, Walsh county; born, Argyle, Minn., Jan. 9, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company D, 335th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSON, EMANUEL.** Army number 4,544,723; registrant, Barnes county; born, Kathryn, N. Dak., May 27, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on April 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MONSON, FERN BREWSTER.** Army number 4,038,421; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., June 3, 1895, of American parents;

occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 6, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 15, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**MONSON, GUST A.** Army number 774,927; registrant, (not given); born, Drayton, N. Dak., Aug., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 102nd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSON, GUSTAV.** Army number 4,412,363; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ronneby, Sweden, March 31, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSON, HENRY WALTER.** Army number 86,014; registrant, Ward county; born, Christine, N. Dak., March 27, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, station helper; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 21, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 2, 1919; Chemical Warfare Service, Bowrre Loir et Cher, France, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MONSON, HERMAN WALTER.** Army number 2,136,314; registrant, Williams county; born, Wausau, Wis., May 12, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 17, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to May 1, 1918; 156th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 24, 1917; Band Corporal, Nov. 30, 1917; Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on May 31, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on June 1, 1918; assigned to 10th Battalion, 4th Automatic Replacement Draft, to Feb. 12, 1919; 1st Company, 159th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 14, 1919; 6th Company, Convalescent Center, to May 7, 1919; Development Battalion No. 2, to (date not given); Demobilization Group, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on June 26, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MONSON, JAMES LLOYD.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, D. T., Oct. 31, 1883, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on Dec. 16, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 23, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 14, 1916; Sergeant, June 28, 1916. Discharged on Aug. 14, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 349th Infantry, to May 10, 1919; 30th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Captain.

**MONSON, LEIGH JUDD.** Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Nov. 4, 1887, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 159th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; 104th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Verdun. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 8, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Cited in G. O. No. 83, France, Oct. 16, 1918, by the Major General, commanding the 26th Division, AEF: "During the operations of this division in the advance against the enemy from Sept. 12 to 14, 1918, which resulted in the cutting off of the St. Mihiel salient, by the march to Vigneulles and Hattonchatel, 2nd Lieutenant Leigh J. Monson, 104th Infantry, by his act of personal bravery and devotion to the common cause, has again upheld the traditions of the American people, enhanced the already brilliant record of this division, and has proven the sterling qualities of the American soldier." Cited in



G. O. No. 120, France, Dec. 28, 1918: "1st Lieutenant Leigh J. Monson, 104th Infantry, displayed marked gallantry and performed services of extraordinary value during operations of this division north of Verdun, between Oct. 18 and Nov. 11, 1918, is congratulated by the Division Commander and hereby cited in orders."

**MONSON, LLOYD ELMER.** Army number 4,038,444; registrant, Cass county; born, Ada, Minn., March 30, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MONSON, LUTHER JOHN.** Army number 86,248; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wausau, Wis., Feb. 3, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on March 14, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 17, 1918; 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, to May 12, 1919; Rifle and Pistol Competitions, Belgian Camp, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 3, 1917; Private, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSON, MAGNUS.** Army number 2,524,400; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., June 4, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 31, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 28, 1917; Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Lakewood, N. J., on Sept. 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%. Died in St. Lukes Hospital, Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 23, 1923.

**MONSON, MAURICE AXEL.** Army number 295,070; registrant, Burke county; born, Breckenridge, Minn., March 10, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bowbells on Feb. 10, 1918; sent to Camp American University, D. C.; served in 24th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MONSON, OLAF A.** Army number 2,704,177; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MONSON, ORLIN ARTHUR.** Army number 226,632; registrant, Pierce county; born, Erdahl, Minn., April 12, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to Jan. 11, 1918; Mechanics Repair Shop No. 303, to June 4, 1918; Repair Unit No. 301, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 4, 1919; overseas from June 15, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MONSON, ORVILLE SIGURD.** Army number 4,417,581; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., July 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSON, OSCAR A.** Army number 4,034,701; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fertile, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSON, SIGURD.** Army number 2,704,789; registrant, Williams county; born, Bergen, Norway, Oct. 24, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Battery B, 339th

Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MONSON, THORIS.** Army number 2,786,476; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Gardner, Ill., Jan. 6, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 157th Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; St. Aignan Infantry Replacement Unit, to Feb. 12, 1919; Supply Company, 60th Infantry, to April 8, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 60th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, April 18, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

**MONSON, VICTOR.** Army number 492,158; registrant, Barnes county; born, Grafton, D. T., May 12, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, jeweler; inducted at Valley City on May 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineer Corps, to June 12, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 5th Engineers, to Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**MONTEITH, GEORGE.** Army number, none; registrant, Emmons county; born, Farmers Grove, Wis., April 6, 1887, of Scotch-German parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Jan. 15, 1918; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to March 4, 1918; 139th Ambulance Company, 110th Sanitary Train, Fort Sill, Okla., to (date not given); 140th Ambulance Company, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 27, 1919; wounded, gassed, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Principal Stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Doniphan, Okla.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; AEF. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MONTEITH, HAROLD ANTHONY.** Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1914; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Company A, to March 5, 1915; Cavite, P. I., to April 17, 1918; Olongapo, P. I., to July 13, 1918; Cavite, P. I., to Aug. 7, 1918; Olongapo, P. I. to Oct. 19, 1918; Cavite, P. I., to Nov. 17, 1918; Barracks Detachment, Mare Island, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**MONTESKI, COSMER LAWRENCE.** Army number 85,766; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minto, N. Dak., Sept. 27, 1895, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MONTGOMERY, ALLAN GLENN.** Army number 2,287,555; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Inkster, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sidney, Mont., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MONTGOMERY, DAVID BUCHANAN.** Army number 44,525; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 8, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Glasgow, Mont., on July 25, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company G, 163rd Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 16th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1919; 265th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 21, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 13, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MONTGOMERY, ERROL.** Navy number 1,434,511; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1889, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in the Navy at Marmarth on June 2, 1917; home awaiting orders until June 12, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Nor-

folk, Va., to Aug. 3, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Aug. 20, 1917; USS Utah, to Aug. 28, 1917; USS Kentucky, to Oct. 12, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 22, 1917; USS New York, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 127 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 400 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

**MONTGOMERY, FRANK STERLY.** Army number 2,395,896; not a registrant, over age; born, Pipestone, Minn., Sept. 16, 1884, of American parents; occupation, contractor; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Feb. 21, 1918; 8th Company, 4th Motor Mechanics Regiment, to June 4, 1918; 10th Company, 4th Motor Mechanics Regiment, to Feb. 10, 1919; Repair Unit No. 328, Motor Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 21, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MONTGOMERY, FRANK VAUGHN.** Army number 2,559,632; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Prisoner of War, from Oct. 1, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918.

**MONTGOMERY, GORDON McDONALD.** Army number 938,210; registrant, Cass county; born, Orr, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Evacuation Hospital No. 11, to March 31, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 101, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MONTGOMERY, GUY ALEXANDER.** Army number 2,163,045; registrant, Dickey county; born, Woodland, Ill., July 14, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, June 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MONTGOMERY, HOWARD.** Army number 993,686; not a registrant, over age; born, Dayton, Ohio, Oct., 1884, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 1, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918. Discharged on April 22, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MONTGOMERY, HUGH DOUGLAS.** Army number 3,083,045; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1899, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Virginia, Minn., on June 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 13th Antiaircraft Battery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private. Died at Carrington, N. Dak.; buried at Carrington, N. Dak.

**MONTGOMERY, JAMES HENRY.** Army number 2,109,724; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company E, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Private, Nov. 26, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MONTGOMERY, JAMES MALCOLM.** Army number 5,033; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1896, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters, 162nd Field Hospital), to Feb. 8, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 331, 3rd Corps Sanitary Train, to March 26, 1919; Headquarters, 162nd Field Hospital Company, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 10, 1919.

Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN FRANCIS.** Army number 1,266,119; registrant, Benson county; born, Maiden Rock, Wis., Sept. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company 9, 2nd Air Service Mechanic Regiment, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MONTGOMERY, LANCY ROBERT.** Army number, none; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cogswell, D. T., Aug. 5, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, veterinarian; called into active duty from Officers Reserve Corps, as a 2nd Lieutenant, on June 20, 1918; sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 1, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MONTGOMERY, LESTER ARNOLD.** Navy number 1,435,042; registrant, Ward county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Feb. 10, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Sept. 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Oct. 20, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 2, 1918; USS Mayrant, to Feb. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 5, 1918; USS Oklahoma, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 46 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 254 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MONTGOMERY, MURL EMMETT.** Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., April 15, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 16, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Bismarck, N. Dak., on Aug. 10, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MONTGOMERY, RAY OWEN.** Army number 4,034,814; registrant, Williams county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Jan. 1, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 23, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, May 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 20, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

**MONTGOMERY, ROBERT JOHN.** Army number 17,978; registrant, Kidder county; born, Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 2, 1894, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 13, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MONTGOMERY, ROSCOE GEORGE.** Army number 2,678,028; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, veterinarian; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; served in Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Discharged, Oct. 22, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 23, 1918; assigned to Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Johnston, Fla., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MONTGOMERY, SIDNEY EARL.** Army number 147,322; not a registrant; born, Wales, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 23, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MONTGOMERY, WARREN POWELL.** Navy number 1,435,210; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Jan., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Billings, Mont., on May 31, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to July 24, 1917; Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif.,

to Aug. 14, 1917; Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Oct. 5, 1917; Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to Dec. 14, 1917; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 123 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 74 days; Landsman for Electrician, General, 332 days. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Sept. 10, 1919, as a Landsman Electrician, General.

**MONTGOMERY, WELZIE.** Army number 104,946; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Beason, Ill., July 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 19, 1918; Army Candidate School, AEF, to Dec. 4, 1918; Headquarters Ammunition, Embarkation Center, Army Postoffice No. 762, to Jan. 30, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 227, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct., 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Saizerais and Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MONTPLAISIR, JOSEPH THOMAS.** Army number 2,141,032; registrant, Cass county; born, Hickson, N. Dak., March 25, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 9, 1918; 306th Military Police Company, Department Criminal Investigation, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 24, 1918; Wagoner, Feb. 21, 1919; Cook, March 4, 1919; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MONTPLAISIR, LEON JOSEPH.** Army number 2,141,030; registrant, Cass county; born, Hickson, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 9, 1918; 301st Company, Military Police Corps, Division Criminal Investigation, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Corporal, May 14, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MONTREIL, MARTIN.** Army number 54,254; not a registrant, under age; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MONTS, WILLIAM WARREN.** Navy number 1,435,635; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Casey, Ill., Aug. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 25, 1917; home awaiting orders, to May 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Sept. 4, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 2, 1917; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Nov. 13, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Dec. 13, 1917; USS Salem, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 102 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 392 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Nov. 13, 1920, as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class.

**MONTY, FLOYD FRANCIS.** Army number 2,559,645; registrant, Billings county; born, Bear Creek, Wis., March 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%. Died at Belfield, N. Dak., on June 20, 1921, as a result of injuries received in an accident.

**MOO, ANDREW.** Army number 856,173; registrant, Ransom county; born, Enderlin, D. T., Oct. 15, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, trainman; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 318th Engineers, to death. Grade:

Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Died of injuries sustained in accident on Sept. 3, 1918; remains returned to U. S., May 31, 1921, and buried at Enderlin, N. Dak.

**MOODY, CHARLES DAVID.** Navy number, none; registrant, Slope county; born, Yuba, Wis., Sept. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 30, 1917. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, Nov. 12, 1917. Discharged at Bay Ridge Barracks, Brooklyn, N. Y., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MOODY, CLAUDE GEORGE.** Navy number 1,435,290; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., May 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, railroad timekeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to June 6, 1918; USS Harrisburg, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 257 days; Seaman, 26 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MOODY, CLIFFORD FLEMING.** Army number 632,335; registrant, Bowman county; born, Hillbarrons, Wis., Feb. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Rhame on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 60th Coast Artillery Corps, to May 6, 1918; Company F, 60th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from April 22, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MOODY, GROVER EDWARD.** Army number 1,000,075; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Nov. 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted at Sheyenne, Wyo., on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Fort Russell, Wyo.; served in Headquarters Troop, 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 8, 1917; Musician 2nd Class, June 15, 1918; Band Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Harry J. Jones, Ariz., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Band Corporal.

**MOON, GLEN WRIGHT.** Army number 84,819; registrant, Ward county; born, Big Stone, Minn., March 14, 1890, of American parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 24, 1917; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; transferred to Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 14, 1918; Army Candidates School, Army Post-office No. 714, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 15, 1917; Private, Aug. 23, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1917; 1st Sergeant, April 1, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 31, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to Infantry, Unassigned, to Nov., 1918; 60th Infantry, to June 10, 1919; Casual Officer, to discharge. Principal stations: AEF; Camp Dix, N. J.; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 20, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MOON, VERNE HUNTER.** Army number 865,015; registrant, Ward county; born, Ortonville, Minn., March 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Minot on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, 1st Provisional Regiment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 15, 1918; 441st Aero Construction Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to April 1, 1918; Headquarters, Survey Detachment, South Beach, Ore., to June 5, 1918; 18th Provisional Squadron (83rd Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 17, 1919; 13th Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 23, 1919; 11th Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 31, 1919; 1st Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Master Electrician, Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on March 29, 1919, as a Master Electrician. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1916, to 1917.

**MOONEY, BEN.** Army number 48,330; not a registrant, over age; born, New Richmond, Wis., Jan. 4, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 27, 1918; wounded, severely, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: An-sauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class. Surgeon's Certi-

ficate of Disability, 100%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action, and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MOONEY, FRANK OWEN.** Army number 4,182,899; registrant, Burleigh county; born, North Adams, Mass., March 14, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Greenfield, Mass., on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: US Navy, from 1910, to 1915.

**MOONEY, PETER EDWARD.** Canadian army number 523,383; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sauk Center, Minn., June 26, 1883, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in Canadian Army at Calgary, Alta., on Aug. 23, 1916; overseas from March 5, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Engagements: Amiens, Cambrai. Discharged at Edmonton, Alta., on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MOONEY, RAY MATHEWS.** Army number 3,960,075; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Barnett, Wis., Aug. 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Air Service, 61st Balloon Company, to Feb. 3, 1919; 47th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 4, 1919. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on March 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOOR, FRED BENNETT.** Army number 2,678,390; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 8, 1918; served in Medical Reserve Corps, Central Department, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private. No active service during World War.

**MOOR, WILL H.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Bay City, Mich., Dec. 15, 1875, of English parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Oct. 2, 1918; called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on Oct. 12, 1918; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Nov. 15, 1918; Medical Department, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Fort Crockett, Texas; Fort Moultrie, S. C. Discharged at Fort Moultrie, S. C., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Captain.

**MOORCROFT, RUSSELL ALEXANDER.** Navy number 1,435,757; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 22, 1893, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to July 16, 1918; Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn., to Aug. 6, 1919; Naval Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to release. Grades: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class; Machinist's Mate 1st Class. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MOORE, ANDREW W.** Army number 1,003,365; registrant, (not given); born, Iowa, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on June 8, 1917; served in Troop B, 6th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; Private, May 13, 1919; overseas from March 16, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Discharged on July 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MOORE, CARL CLINTON.** Army number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Reynolds, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Jan. 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on Aug. 7, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MOORE, CARL EGBERT.** Army number 2,786,502; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Clair, Mich., April 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company M, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Nov. 29, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**MOORE, CHARLES AGUSTUS.** Army number 2,558,635; registrant, Billings county; born, David City, Nebr., Sept. 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Casual Detachment, 36th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

**MOORE, CHARLES EUGENE.** Army number 1,336,166; not a registrant, under age; born, South Bend, Ind., March 29, 1901, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Jan. 27, 1918; Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 21, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps, Camp Sevier March Replacement Draft B, to May 16, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to May 17, 1918; 8th Aviation Institution Center, AEF, to Aug. 28, 1918; Air Service in Italy, to Aug. 29, 1918; 10th Company, 3rd Air Service Mechanics, to Oct. 12, 1918; 111th Aero Replacement Squadron, to Nov. 24, 1918; 8th Aviation Institution Center in Italy, to Nov. 30, 1918; 1106th Air Service Replacement Squadron, to Jan. 17, 1919; 494th Aero Squadron, to May 10, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 504, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MOORE, CLARENCE IRVING.** Army number 55,219; registrant, Grant county; born, Franklin, Minn., July 13, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MOORE, CUTHBERT SMITH.** Army number 84,880; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, D. T., July 10, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 30, 1906; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Band Sergeant, June 16, 1917; Duty Sergeant, June 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MOORE, DALLAS DEWITT.** Army number 3,950,782; registrant, Town-er county; born, New Hope, Va., Dec. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MOORE, DAVID ALEXANDER.** Army number 4,414,731; registrant, Nelson county; born, Meadowview, Va., Dec. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, Camp Grant, Ill., to Dec. 2, 1918; 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 15, 1918; 22nd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 2, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MOORE, EDWARD A.** Army number 17,979; not a registrant; born, Dakota county, Minn., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOORE, EDWARD FRANCIS.** Army number, none; registrant, Nelson county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1895, of American parents;



occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 352nd Headquarters Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 13, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

**MOORE, FRANK.** Army number 4,061,336; registrant, Foster county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Oct. 31, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company G, 58th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company A, 3rd Corps, Artillery Park, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 28, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MOORE, FRED ARTHUR.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, D. T., June 14, 1885, of American parents; occupation, banker; appointed from civil life, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, and assigned to Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on Dec. 29, 1911. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 22, 1912; transferred to Supernumerary List on Jan. 8, 1915; commissioned and called into federal service on July 9, 1916, as a 2nd Lieutenant, and assigned to Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Transferred to Supernumerary List on March 14, 1917; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Promoted: Captain, Aug. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 3, 1919, as a Captain.

**MOORE, GEORGE EDWIN.** Army number 3,950,487; registrant, Richland county; born, Algona, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Supply Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MOORE, HARLEY MORTON.** Army number 84,898; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., May 15, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, July 17, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MOORE, HARRY STEWART.** Army number 3,085,194; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, mining engineer; inducted at Lisbon on June 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 1st Replacement Regiment, 4th Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Aug. 16, 1918; Company 3, Enlisted Officers Central School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Nov. 2, 1918; Company F, 8th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 6, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, Nov. 7, 1918; assigned to 8th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Member of Band, First North Dakota Infantry, from May 8, 1909, to Feb., 1917. In federal service on the Mexican border from July 19, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917.

**MOORE, HERBERT PYBAS.** Army number 4,558,733; registrant, Slope county; born, Lincoln county, Tenn., April 5, 1880, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**MOORE, HOMER HAVEN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Powhatan, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1881, of American parents; occupation, minister; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain, on July 5, 1918; assigned to Casual Officer, to Sept. 12, 1918; 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on June 2, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain.

**MOORE, JOHN FRANCIS.** Army number 864,141; registrant, Richland county; born, Bancroft, Ontario, June 17, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 9, 1918; 410th Aero Construction Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 13, 1918; 3rd Provisional Aero Construction Squadron (23rd Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 12, 1919; 15th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 19, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant. Died on Jan. 30, 1921.

**MOORE, JOHN HARRIS.** Army number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1895, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, hospital interne; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Aug. 19, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on June 30, 1918; assigned to Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 89, to June 21, 1919; General Hospital No. 28, to Aug. 19, 1919; Medical Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Feb. 27, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Captain.

**MOORE, LELAND LEE.** Army number 2,703,587; registrant, Slope county; born, Camargo, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Amidon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

**MOORE, LEON HAROLD.** Navy number 1,435,880; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Chatfield, Minn., July 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 30, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 26, 1918; USS *Carola*, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 195 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 29, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, General. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MOORE, LESTER BERT.** Army number 4,415,245; registrant, Griggs county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Feb. 1, 1887, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company F, Training Battalion No. 2, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 10, 1918; Development Battalion, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MOORE, LEWIS ANDERSON.** Army number 5,130,214; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mitchell, S. Dak., April 18, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Lexington, Va., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Virginia Military Institute; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Lexington, Va., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MOORE, MAX MILLS.** Army number 84,807; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 12, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Assistant Band Leader, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as an Assistant Band Leader.

**MOORE, OLIVER MERRITT.** Army number 4,556,810; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., April 23, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MOORE, RALPH ALEXANDER.** Army number 55,221; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Runnells, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, tractor engineer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 24, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 14, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne.

Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 23, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**MOORE, RUSSEL LEO.** Army number 2,559,579; registrant, Grant county; born, Amboy, Minn., Sept. 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to Dec. 8, 1918; Class Camp, 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to Jan. 27, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 933, to March 24, 1919; Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MOORE, SAMUEL.** Army number 3,439,765; registrant, Eddy county; born, Rochester, N. Y., May 28, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on June 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); 214th Engineers, Camp Forrest, Ga., to Aug. 21, 1918; Company A, 213th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MOORE, TAD.** Army number 2,559,404; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, June 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MOORE, THOMAS LAWRENCE.** Army number 2,395,138; registrant, Pembina county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., April 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 38th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 22, 1919; overseas from March 30, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOORE, VERL CLIFTON.** Army number 4,704,577; registrant, Dickey county; born, Pocahontas, Iowa, April 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MOORE, WALTER MARSHALL.** Army number 17,846; registrant, Dickey county; born, Laurens, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 162, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOOREHEAD, ROBERT DEWEY.** Army number 55,220; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Superior, Wis., Nov. 25, 1898, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 14, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, also gassed, June 10, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MOORES, CHARLES WINIFRED.** Army number 1,163,907; registrant, Steele county; born, Stiles, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in Company H, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; 278th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1918; Sergeant, March

15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MOORHOUSE, YORKE MORGAN.** Army number 2,148,285; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bay City, Mich., July 2, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto livery; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 30, 1918; Company C, 321st Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 24, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 82nd Division, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1917; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MOOS, ALBERT.** Army number 2,109,726; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Oct. 4, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to June 18, 1918; Company C, 20th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MOOS, GOTTLIEB.** Army number 2,559,578; registrant, Grant county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., June 10, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MOOS, JACOB M.** Army number 2,787,414; registrant, Logan county; born, Rohrbach, Russia, March 16, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company I, 81st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MOOTZ, MELVIN.** Army number 2,559,380; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., June 21, 1895, of German-Danish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**MORAN, ARLEY.** Army number 3,680,239; registrant, Wells county; born, Belmont, Wis., Aug. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MORAN, EARL HINMAN.** Army number 45,420; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dell Rapids, S. Dak., March 24, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 10, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1919; wounded, severely, May 2, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%. A Prisoner of War, in Germany, captured Oct. 9, 1918. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920; for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star. Taken Prisoner of War, on Oct. 9, 1918; released from German prison at Strassburg on (date not given).

**MORAN, FRANCIS EMMETT.** Army number 86,774; registrant, Barnes county; born, Masonville, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, baker; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota

National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MORAN, JESSE A.** Army number 993,705; registrant, (not given); born, Plymouth, Iowa, Feb., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at St. Louis, Mo., on Jan. 30, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 30, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORAN, JOHN JOSEPH.** Army number 2,787,154; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Holloway, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1887, of American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company K, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MORAN, JOSEPH LEO.** Army number 85,147; not a registrant; born, Bismarck, D. T., Dec. 29, 1886, of Irish parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from May 15, 1905, to Nov. 1, 1907, and July 30, 1908, to Feb. 17, 1909.

**MORAVETZ, MICHAEL JOSEPH.** Army number 4,704,538; registrant, Slope county; born, Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 12, 1897, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Amidon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 37th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Medical Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MORDEN, LEWIS ARTHUR.** Army number 1,336,167; not a registrant, under age; born, Tacoma, Wash., June 8, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1105th Aero Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Corporal, July 19, 1919; Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1919; overseas from March 28, 1918, to Nov. 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 17, 1920, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%.

**MORDEN, LILLIAN.** Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., April 26, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled as a civilian employee in the Medical Department of the Army, at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 15, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Relieved from service at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Student Nurse, Civilian Employee.

**MORDEN, WALLACE EVERETT.** Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 22, 1916; called into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 25, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Jan. 13, 1908, to Feb. 28, 1916.

**MORE, JOHN BASCOM.** Army number 46,691; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on May 21, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Mont-

didier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MOREAU, LIONELL J.** Army number 1,105,963; registrant, McLean county; born, Denver, Colo., Jan. 21, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, tractor engineer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 10, 1917; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 11, 1917; Sergeant, May 7, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 17, 1918. Discharged on April 4, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MOREHOUSE, HARRY.** Army number 2,560,260; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Eagle Lake, Minn., Jan. 5, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company M, 3rd Infantry, Regular Army, from May 10, 1905, to May 9, 1908.

**MOREY, ADELBERT.** Army number 48,027; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fremont, Minn., May 10, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to May 8, 1917; Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Company K, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Feb. 24, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Taken Prisoner of War on March 1, 1918; released on Dec. 7, 1918.

**MOREY, RALPH RUSSELL.** Army number 503,680; registrant, Slope county; born, Bellevue, Mich., Jan. 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 19, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 21st Company, Boston, Mass., Coast Artillery Corps, to May 12, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MOREY, VERNON E.** Army number 3,317,075; registrant, (place not given); born, Fremont, Minn., March, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on July 14, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

**MORFORD, CLARENCE JOHN.** Army number 4,412,364; registrant, Emmons county; born, Iowa City, Iowa, April 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MORFORD, ROBERT R.** Army number 45,972; not a registrant, under age; born, Underwood, Iowa, May 5, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 5, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MORGAN, CHARLES DORRELL.** Navy number 1,434,814; registrant, McLean county; born, Davis City, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railroad station helper; enlisted in the Navy at Turtle Lake on June 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station,

Great Lakes, Ill., to July 20, 1918; Naval Aviation Repair Base, Eastleigh, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 150 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.

**MORGAN, CHARLES H.** Army number 5,034; registrant, Foster county; born, Cambria, Wis., July 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 2, 1917; Private, Jan. 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MORGAN, ELMER ALAN.** Army number 464,020; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Nevada, Mo., July 10, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 16, 1913; served in 27th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 28, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 29, 1918; assigned to 304th Signal Regiment, to (date not given); Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 11, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Principal station: Newport News, Va.; Hoboken, N. J.; AEF; Hampton, Va.; Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Discharged on May 23, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MORGAN, ELMER JULIUS.** Army number 3,948,635; registrant, Barnes county; born, Tracy, Minn., Dec. 12, 1896, of Danish-American parents; occupation, truck driver; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MORGAN, FRANK ALEXANDER.** Army number 4,035,790; registrant, Barnes county; born, Paris, France, July 4, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MORGAN, FRED KING.** Army number 2,559,292; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Ireton, Iowa, July 9, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine) Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private. Taken Prisoner of War on Sept. 27, 1918, on Verdun front; held Prisoner of War to Dec. 7, 1918.

**MORGAN, GEORGE MICHAEL.** Navy number 1,435,458; not a registrant, under age; born, Blaine, Kans., Oct. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 24, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 198 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 93 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

**MORGAN, HENRY O.** Army number 235,097; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on April 20, 1917; served in Bakery Company No. 40, Quartermaster Corps, to Sept. 10, 1917; Bakery Company No. 333, to Jan. 21, 1919; Company B, 306th Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps, to May 19, 1919; Company A, 343rd Service Battalion, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, July 3, 1919; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to July 30, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MORGAN, HERBERT STILLMAN.** Army number 3,081,100; not a registrant; born, Gerry, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, office manager; enlisted at Bismarck on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, 15th Company, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Sept. 9, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Chemical Plant, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MORGAN, HIRAM PAUL.** Army number 946,690; registrant, Illinois; born, Bonner Springs, Kans., March 17, 1895, of American parents; occu-

pation, laborer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on July 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORGAN, JAMES ALBERT.** Army number 3,138,650; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Hepler, Kans., April 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 21, 1918; Supply Company, 157th Infantry, to Aug. 27, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MORGAN, JAMES ARTHUR.** Army number 88,072; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wyandotte, Kans., May 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, baggageman; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Company M, 164th Infantry, to July 3, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MORGAN, JOHN.** Canadian number 2,380,647; registrant, Dunn county; born, Kilbernie, Scotland, Jan. 21, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Feb. 16, 1918; served in 10th Depot Battalion, to (date not given); 8th Battalion, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1918; wounded, Aug. 31, 1918. Engagement: Second Battle of Somme. Discharged at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MORGAN, JOHN M.** Army number 702,767; not a registrant, over age; born, Oakes, D. T., March 21, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to April 20, 1918; Laundry Company No. 322, Quartermaster Corps, to June 27, 1918; Supply Company No. 312, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from April 30, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MORGAN, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 944,277; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Wyandotte county, Kans., May 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on July 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 40th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1917; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Oct. 22, 1917; Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; Cook, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

**MORGAN, CATHERINE PEARL.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Peterboro, Ontario, June 29, 1882; declarant citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to San Francisco, Calif.; served in Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to Aug. 18, 1918; Mobilization Station, to Sept. 8, 1918; Base Hospital No. 12, to April 23, 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Relieved from active duty at New York, N. Y., on May 22, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MORGAN, NORMAN EUGENE.** Army number 2,579,952; registrant, Divide county; born, Geneva, Ohio, May 22, 1888, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Crosby on May 15, 1918; sent to Chica-mauga Park, Ga.; served in Air Service Flying School, Payne Field, Miss., to Sept. 28, 1918; Medical Department, Post Hospital, Payne Field, Miss., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Payne Field, Miss., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORGAN, PATRICK PHILIP.** Army number 855,634; registrant, Ransom county; born, St. Mary's, Iowa, June 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company D, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MORGAN, THOMAS EVERETT.** Army number 2,147,822; registrant, Eddy county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, April 17, 1894, of American parents;



occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford, on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 31, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**MORGAN, THOMAS LAWRENCE.** Army number 874,665; registrant, Eddy county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company C, 37th Engineers, to May 20, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort, to Dec. 16, 1918; Company D, 113th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MORGAN, WILLIAM EDWARD.** Army number 910,987; registrant, Williams county; born, Dixon, Nebr., Nov. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Quartermaster Corps, at large, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged at North Charleston, S. C., on May 26, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**MORGENSTERN, CHARLES OTTO.** Navy number 1,263,732; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), March, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 7, 1915; served on USS New York, to death. Grade: Coxswain, 316 days. Died on USS New York, on Feb. 16, 1918.

**MORGENTHALER, JOHN J.** Army number 87,539; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., March 22, 1900, of German parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on Feb. 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 4, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 2nd Company, Provisional Battalion, Air Service, to Oct. 8, 1918; 4th Company, Service Battalion, Air Service, to Nov. 15, 1918; 3rd Company, Headquarters Battalion, Air Service, to March 11, 1919; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 28, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

**MORGENTHALER, JOSEPH.** Army number 470,636; not a registrant, over age; born, Dickinson, D. T., Nov. 19, 1885, of European parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Bismarck on March 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 1st Replacement Engineers, to May 5, 1918; Motor Transport Corps No. 333, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from May 9, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MORIN, ALBERT JOSEPH.** Army number 2,703,938; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORIN, ALEXIS ZEPHIRE.** Navy number 1,437,588; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 25, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to March 28, 1918; USS Cleveland, to May 13, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to June 25, 1918; USS Gulf Maid, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 40 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 457 days; Seaman, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 1, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MORIN, CAMILLE JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,437,594; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., July 4, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 226 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 72 days; Seaman, 7 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MORIN, EMIL JOSEPH.** Army number 85,780; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., April 23, 1891, of American parents;

occupation, drayman; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

**MORIN, GEORGE WILLIAM.** Army number 3,128,797; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., April 3, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery F, 145th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MORIS, LOUIS C.** Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Neche, N. Dak., Feb., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 16, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

**MORISSETTE, EDMUND HENRY.** Army number 3,439,766; registrant, Wells county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Aug. 31, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company D, 113th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 22, 1919; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MORISSETTE, JOSEPH HECTOR.** Army number 111,795; registrant, Wells county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Sept. 26, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 24, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant. Died at Hurdsville, N. Dak., on Aug. 24, 1923. Buried at Hurdsville, N. Dak.

**MORTZ, BERNARD H.** Army number 3,775,265; registrant, Barnes county; born, Melrose, Minn., March 3, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 30th Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company D, 9th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 10, 1919; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORTZ, HENRY B.** Army number 3,775,300; registrant, Barnes county; born, Melrose, Minn., Nov. 20, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft Company No. 34, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 9th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company D, 9th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 10, 1919; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORK, LUDVIG HENRY.** Army number 1,106,441; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Bricelyn, Minn., March 10, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 182nd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from May 18, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MORK, THORLEIF.** Army number 3,775,383; registrant, Douglas county, Wis.; born, Christiania, Norway, Aug. 3, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company A, 162nd Infantry, to dis-

charge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1919; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORKEN, ALFRED SIGVART.** Army number, none; Navy number 1,437,676; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, D. T., Sept. 28, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 24, 1917, account agricultural exemption. Enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 167 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**MORKEN, EDWIN.** Army number 52,569; registrant, (not given); born, Spring Grove, Minn., Feb., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bremen, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 5, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, degree undetermined, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 6, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 17, 1921, and consigned to Sam Morken, Springgrove, Minn.; (place of burial not given).

**MORKEN, OLE MELVIN.** Army number 2,109,728; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to March 15, 1918; Company E, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Headquarters, Machine Gun Company, 162nd Infantry, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion to death; overseas from June 22, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 1, 1918; buried, Grave 14, Row 25, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MORKVE, ALBERT.** Army number 3,125,401; registrant, Pierce county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company I, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1913, to May 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MORLEY, ALFRED CLAUDE.** Army number 2,352,506; registrant, Benson county; born, Bloomer, Wis., April 19, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company L, 315th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to March 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORLEY, HERBERT R.** Army number 3,961,862; registrant, (place not given); born, Elmwood, Canada, July 14, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fort Benton, Mont., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**MORLEY, LYMAN WILLIAMS.** Army number 920,190; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Nov. 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on March 4, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company No. 2, Signal Corps, to March 27, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to July 17, 1918; Company A, 9th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1918; overseas from April 26, 1918, to May 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORLEY, REUBEN GORDON.** Army number 2,147,990; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Worthington, Minn., April 27, 1895, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MORLEY, ROY CLARENCE.** Army number 2,148,063; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Worthington, Minn., Aug. 23, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 139th Infantry, to July 9, 1918; Company B, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORLIN, VICTOR GODFREY.** Army number 2,560,130; registrant, Chippewa county, Minn.; born, Cambridge, Minn., Oct. 14, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company Q, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Casual Detachment, 35th Division, to June 12, 1918; Company F, 140th Infantry, to May 21, 1919; Company L, 323rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Private, March 21, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MORLOCK, GOTTLIEB.** Army number 2,787,470; registrant, Logan county; born, Neudorf, Russia, Sept. 26, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death; wounded, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Taken Prisoner of War on Nov. 10, 1918; died of wounds on Dec. 5, 1918, at Reserve Hospital, Lindau, Germany; buried, Soldiers Cemetery, Lindau, Germany; remains reinterred in Grave 32, Row 36, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MORLOCK, JACOB.** Army number 4,038,573; registrant, Kidder county; born, Neudorf, Russia, Feb. 19, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**MORNINGSTAR, CLARENCE HARLEY.** Army number 4,324; not a registrant, under age; born, Limekiln, Md., July 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 29, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to June 9, 1918; 164th Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 13, 1918; Cook, April 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Cook.

**MORRAU, OSCAR STONEWALL.** Army number 2,787,345; registrant, Sargent county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., Oct. 6, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company H, Recruit Camp, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Oct. 15, 1918; Company H, 13th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRELL, EARL FRANK.** Army number 3,477,812; registrant, Dunn county; born, Fort Scott, Kans., Dec. 22, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, Camp Boyd, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRELL, ROY.** Army number 2,115,760; registrant, Morton county; born, Selz, Russia, March 20, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 5th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, ARTHUR EMMETT.** Army number 2,164,783; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Niagara, D. T., Dec. 11, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoire on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, 313th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to March 14, 1918; Medical Detachment, 313th Ammunition Train, to April 19, 1919; Company D, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Sergeant, April 15, 1918; Private, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, ARTHUR JAMES.** Army number 46,094; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., March 24, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, CHARLES LOVELESS.** Army number 2,787,064; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Half Rock, Mo., Dec. 12, 1886, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, CHRIST J.** Army number 55,441; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Corinthia, Greece, Nov. 15, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 26, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, CLARENCE JAMES.** Army number 1,106,967; not a registrant, under age; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Air Service, Signal Corps, 274th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Air Service, Flying School Detachment, Carruthers Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, EDWARD.** Army number 943,958; registrant, Burke county; born, Laredo, Texas, May 22, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 10, 1917; served in Company C, 40th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 18, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MORRIS, EDWARD EVERETT.** Army number 42,295; registrant, Livingston, Mont.; born, Bismarck, D. T., July 26, 1887, of American-Irish parents; occupation, embalmer; inducted at Livingston, Mont., on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 127th Company, 32nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1917; 35th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1917; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1918; Company C, 16th Infantry, to April 28, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment, Base Section No. 2, to May 9, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment, Base Hospital No. 6, to Sept. 9, 1918; Graves Registration Service, Base Section No. 2, Army Postoffice No. 705, to July 31, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 3294, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 25, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Aug. 20, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MORRIS, EDWARD V.** Army number 4,038,552; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Newton, Wis., May 8, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 24, 1918, as a Private.

**MORRIS, EDWIN JASPER.** Army number 4,034,557; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, St. James, Minn., July 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MORRIS, ELMER MAURICE.** Army number 870,165; registrant, Ward county; born, Melbourne, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, lineman; inducted at Minot on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 15, 1918; 449th Aero Squadron (55th Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 16, 1919; 14th Company, Casual Detachment, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, EUGENE RITCHEY.** Army number 85,234; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1890, of Irish-American parents; occupation, expert repairman; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 14, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 25, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917. Discharged in France, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, May 24, 1919; assigned to 1st Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 1, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MORRIS, FRANK COLMAN.** Army number 3,770,413; not a registrant, under age; born, Henning, Minn., Nov. 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 43rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, FRED.** Army number 3,081,209; registrant, (not given); born, Rock Rapids, Iowa, Nov., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 10, 1918; served in Company L, 20th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918. Discharged on April 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORRIS, FRED LEROY.** Army number 2,143,793; registrant, Mercer county; born, Ayrshire, Iowa, June 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Jan. 2, 1918; Private, Oct. 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 5, 1918; Sergeant Bugler, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant Bugler.

**MORRIS, GORDON EARLE.** Army number 4,034,568; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Morill, Minn., March 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, HARRY JAMES.** Army number 2,147,967; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Morris, Minn., Oct. 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 528th Engineers, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, one enlistment.

**MORRIS, JAMES.** Army number 2,143,616; registrant, Foster county; born, Bordulac, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1893, of English-American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to June 8, 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 20, 1917. Discharged on Aug. 16, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on Aug. 17, 1918; assigned to 53rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MORRIS, JOHN.** Army number 53,076; registrant, Williams county; born, Czernowitz, Austria, Jan. 7, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to Oct. 23, 1918; Regulating Detachment, Port of Bendorf, Germany, to May 7, 1919; Quartermaster Detachment No. 3, Coblenz, Germany, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-

Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: An-sauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MORRIS, JULIUS CHAPMAN.** Navy number 1,438,385; not a registrant, under age; born, Henning, Minn., Sept. 23, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 31, 1917; Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 25, 1918; Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to March 8, 1918; USS Kansas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 49 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 106 days; Seaman Signalman, 152 days; Seaman, 42 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MORRIS, LEANDER WILLIAM.** Army number 144,289; registrant, Rolette county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., May 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Battery D, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, at Fort Wayne, Ind., on April 30, 1917; served in Battery D, 1st Regiment, Indiana National Guard (Battery D, 150th Field Artillery), to discharge; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat, Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRIS, LEO ROBERT.** Army number 1,113,469; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, mail clerk; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 14, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Jan. 28, 1918; Company C, 9th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 30, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1189, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1918; overseas from April 30, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 11, Headquarters, 9th Infantry Brigade, Army Postoffice No. 745, Dec. 31, 1918. Private Leo R. Morris of Company C, 9th Signal Corps, during the recent crossing of the Meuse, displayed great courage and devotion to duty in the construction and maintenance of the lines of communication. Awarded the Meritorious Certificate. Cited in General Orders No. 77, Headquarters, 5th Division, Army Postoffice No. 745, AEF, France, Nov. 30, 1918, for displaying conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty, maintaining in the face of enemy fire the several means of communication at all times. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MORRIS, LLOYD WELLINGTON.** Army number 111,912; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 16, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 2, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, 110th Training Battalion, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORRIS, MABELLE GERTRUDE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Long Prairie, Minn., Dec. 12, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, nurse; enrolled in Army Nurse Corps, at Minot, on Aug. 4, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to April 13, 1919; General Hospital No. 21, to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 25, 1920, as an Army Nurse.

**MORRIS, NICHOLAS.** Army number 2,113,955; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Syridiana, Greece, Dec. 6, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 5, 1917; served in Battery A, 328th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to April 11, 1918; Company B, 312th Medical Department, to Nov. 16, 1918; 87th Company, Military Police Corps, to Jan. 20, 1919; 217th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Aug. 11, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORRIS, RODERICK MACKENZIE.** Navy number 1,965,366; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), March, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy on USS Kansas, on July 15, 1915; served at Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H., to discharge. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, 51 days. Dishonorably discharged from the Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H., on May 26, 1917.

**MORRIS, ROY JAMES.** Army number 3,439,767; registrant, Townner county; born, York, Nebr., Aug. 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 213th Engineers, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company A, 1st Training Battalion, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company G, 1st Training Battalion, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company H, 1st Training Battalion, Camp Forrest, Ga., to Dec. 5, 1918; 51st Company, 17th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MORRIS, THOMAS WESLEY.** Army number 85,513; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 12, 1918; Company F, 168th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MORRIS, WALTER HENRY.** Army number 503,490; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Carrington, D. T., July 31, 1887, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 16th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 2, 1918; Fort Revere, Mass., September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 18, 1918; Battery C, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORRIS, WILLIAM ELMER.** Navy number 1,965,604; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dorchester, Ill., Feb. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 22, 1914; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 6, 1917; USS North Carolina, to July 18, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Aug. 12, 1918. Grades: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 39 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 232 days; Chief Machinist's Mate, 223 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Aug. 12, 1918, as a Chief Machinist's Mate.

**MORRIS, WILLIAM GARVEY.** Army number 4,426,267; registrant, Foster county; born, Bordulac, N. Dak., May 22, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Carrington on Sept. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**MORRISON, AUGUSTUS JACKSON.** Army number 1,086,424; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Erie, Pa., Nov. 17, 1886, of English-American parents; occupation, telephone manager; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 10th Infantry, to Nov. 17, 1917; 175th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1917; Private, Nov. 17, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on May 15, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 16, 1918; assigned to 214th Engineers, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MORRISON, CLARENCE PRESTON.** Marine number, none; registrant, Townner county; born, Clark, Nebr., Sept. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 26, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Hingham, Mass., to discharge. Discharged at Hingham, Mass., on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRISON, GUSTAF ALBERT.** Army number 4,038,436; registrant, Cass county; born, Snoberg, Sweden, Feb. 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 2, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to Jan. 14, 1919; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MORRISON, HAROLD DWIGHT.** Army number 1,006,656; not a registrant; born, Everly, Iowa, May 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop F, 8th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 14, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1919. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on Oct. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.



**MORRISON, JEAN TAYLOR.** Army number 765,949; registrant, Dodge City, Kans.; born, Santa Barbara, Calif., April 30, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Oct. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 253rd Aero Squadron, to March 18, 1918; Squadron D, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 5, 1918; Corporal, March 2, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918. Discharged at Gerstner Field, La., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MORRISON, JOHN CHARLES.** Army number 2,143,484; registrant, Grant county; born, Madison, S. Dak., June 16, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Carson on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1918; Private, March 30, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from April 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 82nd Division, AEF, France, Jan. 13, 1919. "During the severe fighting in the vicinity of St. Juvin, France, Oct. 14-15, 1918, this soldier carried numerous messages to Battalion and Company Headquarters, while the route was covered by machine gun fire. In performing this duty, Private Morrison passed twice under heavy artillery fire, but did so unflinchingly. The Commanding General takes particular pride in announcing to the Command these fine examples of courage and self-sacrifice. Such deeds are evidence of that spirit of heroism which is innate in the highest type of the American soldier and responds unflinchingly to the call of duty, wherever or whenever it may come." Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MORRISON, JOHN HOPE.** Army number 4,544,887; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., July 1, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Langdon on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private. Died at Langdon, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1921; buried, Langdon, N. Dak.

**MORRISON, JOHN ST. CLAIR.** Army number 84,851; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Rochester, Minn., March 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 30, 1918; 1st Candidates School, AEF, to Jan. 4, 1919; 2nd Candidates School Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 730, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 18, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MORRISON, RAY WALTER.** Army number 2,143,853; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Jan. 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, pool hall manager; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 31, 1917; Corporal, May 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MORRISON, RICHARD CONRAD.** Army number 953,374; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Troy Hills, N. J., March 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 23, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1918; Supply Sergeant, March 5, 1918; Mess Sergeant, June 25, 1918. Discharged on Sept. 7, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 9, 1918; assigned to 36th Infantry, to (date not given); 151st Depot Brigade, to (date not given); 12th Division, to discharge. Discharged at Cambridge, Mass., on March 26, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MORRISON, RICHARD MAXWELL.** Army number 1,411,308; not a registrant, under age; born, Everly, Iowa, April 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, at Sheldon, Iowa, on Aug. 23, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard (126th Machine Gun Battalion), to Oct. 6, 1917; Company C, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company H, 159th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORRISON, SIDNEY LEWIS.** Army number 4,802; registrant, Stark county; born, Faulkton, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1896, of American-French parents;

occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 17, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 22, 1917; Medical Detachment, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 26, 1917; Private, Aug. 13, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Oct. 7, 1913, to Nov. 8, 1916; Mexican border service.

**MORRISON, SOPHIA ELLEN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Traverse county, Minn., May 7, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on July 24, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to Sept. 27, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., to discharge. Relieved from active duty on Jan. 31, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MORRISON, WALTER ADAIR.** Army number 4,038,443; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Pittsburg, Pa., May 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 25, 1919, as a Corporal. Appointed Army Field Clerk on March 25, 1919; assigned to Adjutant General's Department, to discharge; served at Camp Custer, Mich.; Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Sherman, Ohio. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 23, 1919, as an Army Field Clerk.

**MORRISON, WILBERT WALLACE.** Army number 2,560,244; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Wickware, Mich., Sept. 14, 1890, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 3, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement; Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORRISON, WILL A.** Army number 3,775,955; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minto, D. T., May 6, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Regiment, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company No. 25, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company E, 132nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagement; Defensive Sector; Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%. Died at San Bernardino, Calif., on Jan. 22, 1923; buried, La Verne, Calif.

**MORRISON, WILLIAM HUNTER.** Army number 483,575; not a registrant, under age; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, New York Coast Artillery Corps, to July 6, 1918; 3rd Antiaircraft Battery, to Oct. 15, 1918; Battery F, 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: First Sergeant, July 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a First Sergeant.

**MORRISSEY, JAMES BERNARD.** Army number 2,120,716; registrant, Ransom county; born, Green Bay, Wis., Nov. 28, 1890, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company B, 312th Engineers, to April 17, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 601st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, Sept. 5, 1918; Private, Oct. 22, 1918; Horseshoer, Feb. 19, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Horseshoer. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MORROW, EDWIN T.** Army number 2,141,449; registrant, McHenry county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1895, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to April 2, 1918; Company B, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors; Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MORROW, JAMES JOSEPH.** Army number 156,859; not a registrant; born, Ardock, N. Dak., July 16, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, trainman; enlisted at International Falls, Minn., on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 26, 1918; Corporal, July 5, 1918; Sergeant,

Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 10, 1917, to Aug. 8, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey, Toulon-Troyon, Marbache (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MORROW, JOHN WESLEY.** Army number 3,439,768; registrant, Cass county; born, Erie, N. Dak., Aug. 6, 1895, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORROW, MALCOLM.** Army number 2,488,500; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fisher, Minn., Aug. 12, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to Jan. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 375th Aero Squadron, Air Service, to June 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 135th Aero Squadron, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1918; overseas from March 8, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Served with North Dakota National Guard on Mexican Border in 1916, in the Machine Gun Company of the 1st Infantry.

**MORROW, STANLEY RANDOLPH.** Army number 509,124; registrant, Cass county; born, Raymond, Minn., Jan. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 7, 1918; 66th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Oct. 14, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

**MORROW, SYLVESTER JOHN.** Army number 3,465,540; registrant, Ramsey county, Minn.; born, Ardock, D. T., Oct. 20, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, railway postal clerk; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 15, 1918; sent to Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn.; served in Company C, Dunwoody Institute Training Detachment, to Sept. 3, 1918; Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MORROW, WILLIAM DELURY.** Army number 5,308,270; registrant, (place not given); born Ardock, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Omaha, Neb., on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MORSE, JOHN F.** Army number 1,422,290; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Barnum, Wis., Jan. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company A, 135th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 26, 1918; Private, May 25, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

**MORSE, OTTMAR.** Army number 948,246; not a registrant, under age; born, Stuban, Wis., Nov. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

**MORSE, RALPH WILSON.** Army number 4,556,377; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 22, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MORSE, WILLIAM SHERMAN.** Army number 112,413; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Spring Valley, Minn., June 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; enlisted in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Lemmon, S. Dak., on April 6, 1917; served in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 2, 1917; 1st Company, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 22, 1917; Headquarters Company, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 4, 1918; Company E, 107th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 22, 1917; overseas

from Jan. 11, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MORSTAD, GILMAN.** Army number 2,111,013; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, D. T., Nov. 24, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company G, 47th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 10, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 3, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 2, Row 19, Block A, Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine, France.

**MORTENSEN, HARRY TOBEY.** Army number 2,560,321; registrant, Renville county; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MORTENSEN, HARVEY MARTIN.** Army number 3,775,934; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Yankton, S. Dak., May 9, 1896, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 16, 1918; Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company E, 116th Ammunition Train, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company E, 3rd Ammunition Train, to March 4, 1919; Company B, 3rd Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to Aug. 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MORTENSEN, JOHNNIE EDWARD.** Army number 2,560,431; registrant, Ward county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Oct. 12, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, Camp Mills, N. Y., to May 8, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MORTENSON, AKSEL M.** Army number 3,136,159; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, June 11, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Dawson county, Mont., on June 24, 1918; served in Company D, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company B, 111th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaccourt (Lorraine). Discharged on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORTENSON, CARL MARTIN.** Army number 3,455,249; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Narbo, Norway, Dec. 19, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 12, 1918; Repair Unit No. 303, Motor Transport Corps, to Dec. 17, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 483, to March 29, 1919; Repair Unit No. 317, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MORTENSON, GUSTAF.** Army number 3,950,451; registrant, Williams county; born, Onslunda, Sweden, Sept. 12, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORTENSON, JULIUS.** Army number 2,857,900; registrant, Traill county; born, Uldum, Denmark, Nov. 28, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Died at Westhope on Jan. 7, 1923; buried, Bottineau, N. Dak.

**MORTENSON, JULIUS AXEL.** Army number 2,559,683; registrant, Griggs county; born, Clarissa, Minn., Nov. 26, 1895, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital No. 86, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORTENSON, MATT.** Army number 2,560,651; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

**MORTENSON, WILLIAM JOHN.** Army number, none; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 29, 1917; Company C, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 21, 1917; Headquarters Company, 34th Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Jan. 8, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2 %.

**MORTENSON, WILLIAM PETER.** Army number 869,683; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., June 6, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 80th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MORTIBOY, NEIL EDMUND.** Army number 910,112; registrant, Cass county; born, Sechlierville, Wis., Sept. 1, 1895, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 6, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, General Hospital No. 11, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORTIMER, GEORGE ENIS.** Canadian number 3,205,474; not a registrant; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Calgary, Alberta, on Jan. 8, 1918; sent to Victoria Park, Calgary, Alberta; served in Company A, Edmonton Regiment, 49th Canadian Battalion, to discharge; overseas from March 1, 1918, to March 23, 1919. Discharged at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MORTIMER, JOHN ALEXANDER.** Canadian number 3,207,154; not a registrant; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, April 10, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Edmonton, Alberta, on April 19, 1918; sent to Sarssee Camp, Calgary, Alberta; served in Company C, Edmonton Regiment, 3rd Division, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Edmonton, Alberta, on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MORTON, BERT.** Army number 4,035,734; registrant, McHenry county; born, Madison Lake, Minn., Aug. 23, 1890, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MORTON, HENRY A.** Army number 2,116,178; registrant, Grant county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Jan. 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 9, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MORTON, JOHN THOMAS.** Army number 55,442; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Belturbet, Ireland, July 11, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, gassed, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.

Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MORTON, JOHN THOMAS.** Army number 2,106,059; registrant, Cass county; born, Oriska, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company G, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company H, 58th Infantry, to April 17, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 58th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Died on Sept. 22, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 18, 1920, and buried at Page, N. Dak.

**MORTON, JONAS RAY.** Army number 2,115,030; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bryan, Ohio, March 8, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to June 14, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MORTON, ROY CECIL.** Army number 2,788,830; registrant, Pierce county; born, Blue Springs, Nebr., May 12, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 13th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**MORUD, LEONARD.** Army number 5,263,265; registrant, Cass county; born, Viking, Minn., Oct. 1, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 2, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

**MOSAL, JOHN.** Army number 55,222; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bridgewater, S. Dak., April 6, 1894, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal. Authorized to wear the French Fourragere in the colors of the French Croix de Guerre, as an individual decoration.

**MOSBRUCKER, MARTIN PAUL.** Army number 572,842; registrant, Morton county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1891, of Russian parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Mandan on March 26, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company A, 58th Infantry, to May 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, May 15, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major. Previous military record: Four years North Dakota National Guard; Three years Montana National Guard; Mexican border service with North Dakota National Guard.

**MOSEDOWSKI, PAUL.** Army number 3,445,591; registrant, (place not given); born, Poland, June, 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Superior, Wis., on June 26, 1918; served in Medical Department, 255th Ambulance Company, 14th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MOSER, ALLEN DANIEL.** Army number 3,681,068; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Dalton, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railway switchman; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MOSER, FREDERICK B.** Army number 473,244; not a registrant, under age; born, Le Mars, Iowa, July 29, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Stowers on March 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MOSER, GEORGE LOUIS.** Army number 2,851,791; registrant, McHenry county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1889, of American-German parents; occupation, carpenter, inducted at Townier on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MOSER, JACK.** Army number 2,787,490; registrant, Grant county; born, Russia, Aug. 18, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**MOSER, KARL K.** Army number 4,415,246; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, to Nov. 26, 1918; Company D, 13th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**MOSHER, MARTIN.** Army number 3,775,620; registrant, Pierce county; born, Odessa, Russia, May 4, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Rugby on Aug. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 30, 1918; Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, to Jan. 2, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 162nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MOSHIER, HEBER LEONARD.** Army number 919,601; registrant, Cass county; born, Hecla, S. Dak., May 3, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 110th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 21, 1918; Company B, 110th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 21, 1918; Headquarters, 110th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOSHIER, LEON NELSON.** Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Company F, 26th Infantry, to death. Principal stations: Fort Snelling, Minn.; New York, N. Y.; AEF; overseas from Sept. 7, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Sommerviller (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on July 20, 1918, at Field Hospital No. 12, of wounds received in action at Aisne-Marne; remains returned to U. S. on Jan. 17, 1921, and buried at Mayville, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MOSIER, JEROME CHARLES.** Marine number, none; not a registrant; born, Ada, Minn., July 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Miles City, Mont., on June 14, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 154th Company, Galveston, Texas, from Aug. 7, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Galveston, Texas, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MOSKY, JOHN.** Army number 3,127,305; registrant, Ramsey county, Minn.; born, Kobrien, Russia, July 4, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company A, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Sectors: Clermont and Thiacourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MOSS, LEVION.** Army number 4,038,818; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sjonon, Norway, Nov. 4, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Barron Field, Texas, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

**MOSTAD, ALFRED.** Army number 84,849; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MOSTAD, CLARENCE ADOLPH.** Army number 104,947; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Prairie Farm, Wis., Nov. 25, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company A, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Oct. 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MOSTAFA, MOHAMMED.** Army number 2,049,470; registrant, Mount-trail county; born, Damascus, Syria, June 17, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Highland Park, Mich., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 64th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being an alien enemy.

**MOSTU, ARTHUR.** Army number 2,559,003; registrant, Williams county; born, Madelia, Minn., Jan. 7, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 29, 1918; served in Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

**MOTL, WILLIAM.** Army number 3,954,265; registrant, (place not given); born, Blooming Prairie, Minn., Dec. 7, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; served in Company No. 36, Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 21, 1918; Remount Squadron No. 341, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MOTLEY, GEORGE FREDERICK.** Army number 2,704,371; registrant, McLean county; born, Rockport, Ill., March 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOTSIFF, CHARLES GEORGE.** Marine number 4,613,479; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., June 11, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Mandan on July 18, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company D, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Sept. 30, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 13, 1918, and served there to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MOTT, FRED OREN.** Army number 2,560,437; registrant, Ward county; born, Oxbow, Sask., Dec. 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Depot Brigade, Signal Corps, to Aug. 28, 1918; 403rd Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOTTARD, MOSE JULIUS.** Army number 2,272,230; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Nedeau, Mich., Sept. 23, 1890, of Belgian parents; occupation, railroad storeman; inducted at Havre, Mont., on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery F, 348th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1917; Sergeant, June 7, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 20, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**MOUG, RUSSELL WING.** Navy number 1,440,489; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ayr, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1896, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10,



1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 5, 1918; Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 19, 1918; USS Pastores, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 114 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 91 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 345 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

**MOULTON, CLARENCE H.** Army number 1,444,225; registrant, Ward county; born, Douglas, Minn., Oct. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, dairyman; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to Sept. 25, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 326, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company C, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Sept. 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 24, 1914, to Feb. 23, 1917, including Mexican border service.

**MOULTON, GLENN DONALD.** Army number 1,184,786; not a registrant, under age; born, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Casper, Wyo., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 608th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 24, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, L. I., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MOULTRIE, GERALD EARLE.** Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Detroit, Minn., March 24, 1898, of English-American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in Officers Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 18, 1918; appointed 2nd Lieutenant and called into active duty on Sept. 16, 1918; assigned to Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Columbus, Ohio. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MOUM, CARL HAAKON.** Army number 2,140,957; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Landa, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company C, 313th Ammunition Train, to March 30, 1918; Company G, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

**MOUNT, JOHN MATTHIAS.** Army number 4,544,724; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Panora, Iowa, May 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MOURADIAN, MARDEROS.** Army number 2,113,956; registrant, Benson county; born, Akarak, Turkey, Jan. 10, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to June 4, 1918; Air Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MOURIDAN, GEORGE.** Army number 3,234,017; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Kotue, Turkey, Dec. 15, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company No. 11, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**MOUSSE, NORMAN GENORE.** Navy number 1,441,696; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 9, 1899, of American parents; occupation, waiter; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on June 13, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 7, 1917; Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to April 17, 1918; 3rd Naval District, to May 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 26, 1918; Naval Training Barracks, Base No. 6, Queenstown, Ireland, to June 26, 1918; USS Leonidas, to July 23, 1918; USS C-95, to Sept. 30, 1918; Ex Austro-Hungarian Battleship Zrinjo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 110 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 199 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 207 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

**MOUSSO, THOMAS BERNARD.** Army number 85,258; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookbinder; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Da-

kota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MOVIUS, CHARLES EMIL.** Navy number 1,441,710; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1897, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 28, 1918; served in Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 167 days. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on March 31, 1919, as a Quartermaster 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign (D), USNRF, Provisional, on April 1, 1919; discharged from the US Naval Reserve Force, on May 11, 1919, to accept commission in the US Navy; commissioned Ensign (T), US Navy, on May 12, 1919; assigned to USS Cleveland, to resignation. Resigned on May 13, 1920; resignation accepted to take effect on May 14, 1920.

**MOVIUS, GEORGE WARING.** Navy number 1,441,711; not a registrant, under age; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., March 15, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 15, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Eastleigh, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 95 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 163 days. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Jan. 5, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged on September 30, 1921.

**MOVIUS, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 2,700,585; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1918; served in 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 14, 1918; Development Battalion, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 18, 1918; Private, April 18, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 22, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**MOVOLD, RALPH A.** Army number 2,161,379; registrant, (place not given); born, Fosston, Minn., March 22, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Crookston, Minn., on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to June 7, 1918; 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged on Aug. 25, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MOWBRAY, WESLEY.** Army number 2,308,435; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Wales, N. Dak., May 27, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to March 29, 1918; Company E, 2nd Corps School Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 730, to April 27, 1919; Casual Company No. 2708, Camp Mills, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from March 12, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MOWREY, WILLIAM ROBERT.** Army number 874,152; registrant, Slope county; born, Vandalia, Ill., on July 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Keogh, Mont., on Oct. 11, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1918. Discharged at Fort Keogh, Mont., on March 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MOWRIS, DEWEY LARIMORE.** Army number 900,152; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Larimore, N. Dak., June 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, druggist's apprentice; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 16, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Hospital Sergeant, May 2, 1919. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Hospital Sergeant.

**MOXNESS, GEORGE.** Army number 3,775,797; registrant, Montana; born, Garfield, Minn., Oct. 19, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation,

farmer; inducted at Towner on July 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement & Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

**MOXNESS, OLE JOHN.** Army number 54,255; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, June 14, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 26, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

**MOXNESS, OLIVER.** Army number 856,179; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Garfield, Minn., Nov. 2, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company F, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to June 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MOYER, JOHN EVAN.** Army number 463,022; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Moberly, Mo., Jan. 17, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; enlisted at Bismarck on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 22, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 28, 1918. Discharged on Aug. 26, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1918; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Development Battalion No. 2, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MOYES, HERMAN ELGSWORTH.** Navy number 1,440,260; registrant, Benson county; born, LaHarpe, Ill., Dec. 19, 1892, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 19, 1919. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, Radio. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Landsman for Electrician, Radio. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**MOYLAN, GEORGE WILLIAM.** Army number 3,133,054; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, postmaster; inducted at Cando on June 9, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1918; Troop K, 11th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MOYLAN, PATRICK JOSEPH.** Army number 3,769,621; not a registrant, over age; born, Benson, Minn., Oct. 7, 1878, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted at Fargo on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 16, 1918; August Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 21, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, AEF, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MROWINSKI, EDWARD JOHN.** Army number 2,088,825; registrant, Traill county; born, Lamont, Ill., Aug. 19, 1890, of Polish parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 8th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Company F, 108th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from May 26, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MUCHVITSCH, ALFRED STEPHEN.** Army number 87,265; registrant, Richland county; born, Mooreton, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1895, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to July 15, 1918; Company I, Provisional Battalion, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company I, Service Battalion, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Private, Nov. 7, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MUCHVITSCH, LEO MATT.** Army number 2,162,288; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1891, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to April 11, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 8, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Private, April 5, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918; remains returned to U. S., Oct. 10, 1921, and buried at Wahpeton, N. Dak.

**MUDEK, JOSEPH STEPHEN.** Marine number 119,405; registrant, (not given); born, Browerville, Minn., March 18, 1894; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 34th Company, Quantico, Va., from Jan. 8, 1918, to Feb., 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 25, 1918; served in 43rd Company, 5th Regiment, from March 28, 1918, to death. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Killed in action, June 13, 1918.

**MUDGE, JOHN PETER.** Army number 2,296,614; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Cincinnati, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Nov. 8, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Jan. 27, 1918; Provisional Company No. 8, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Jan. 31, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment No. 1, Hoboken, N. J., to June 10, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to June 12, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 651, to June 17, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 821, Demobilization Group, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 27, 1918; Corporal, May 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MUDGET, CARSON.** Army number 2,379,117; registrant, Williams county; born, Elgin, Ill., Feb. 26, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 25, 1918; served in Company A, 319th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to discharge. Discharged in France, on July 8, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

**MUDGETT, CHARLES FREDERICK.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ravenna, Mo., Nov. 14, 1868, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 6, 1888; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, 1894; 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1894; Captain, March 3, 1895; volunteered for Spanish-American War, on April 26, 1898; mustered into federal service on May 14, 1898, as a Captain of Company G, 1st North Dakota Volunteer Infantry, and served as such until discharge; discharged, June 1, 1899, as a Captain and resumed National Guard status. Promoted: Major, Jan. 7, 1909; placed on supernumerary list at own request, on July 1, 1911. Appointed Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to the Governor, on Jan. 7, 1913, and served as such to April 7, 1915; called into federal service, World War, as a Major, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Adjutant General's Department, General Headquarters, Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Principal stations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; AEF; Camp Dix, N. J. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 16, 1919, as a Lieutenant Colonel. Awarded the French Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (officer), by Presidential Decree of Sept. 24, 1919. Awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, in General Orders No. 38, War Department, Washington, Sept. 13, 1922, for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As officer in charge of the Enlisted Division, Adjutant General's Office, General Headquarters, AEF, he demonstrated the highest order of efficiency, and by his tact and sound judgment he handled in a masterful manner the many difficult problems that arose. During the demobilization he carried to successful completion the various projects relative to the discharge and return of enlisted personnel. By his splendid attainments and professional zeal he contributed materially to the success of the work of the Adjutant General's Office at General Headquarters, AEF.

**MUDGETT, CLAUDE L.** Army number 818,009; registrant, (place not given); born, White Lake, S. Dak., May, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in 20th Company, San Francisco, Calif., Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 1, 1918; Battery C, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MUDGETT, GILMAN CLIFFORD.** Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., March 7, 1901, of American

parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on Nov. 4, 1918; graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on June 13, 1922; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Cavalry, June 13, 1922.

**MUECKE, FRED.** Army number 4,417,582; registrant, Stark county; born, Gladstone, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MUEHLEN, FREDERICK JOHN.** Army number 84,837; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Penn, N. Dak., July 13, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; Sergeant, April 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 13, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MUEHLENBEIN, HENRY JOHN.** Army number 2,148,086; registrant, Cass county; born, Perham, Minn., April 4, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 45th Company, Transportation Corps, to March 28, 1919; 169th Company, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MUELLER, ANDREW EDWARD.** Army number 901,761; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Menno, S. Dak., Feb. 4, 1891, of Russian parents; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MUELLER, CARL OTTO.** Army number 3,439,769; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Tripoli, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1887, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mott on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**MUELLER, FRANK WILLIAM.** Army number 2,703,914; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Dresden, N. Dak., May 24, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MUELLER, HENRY EDWIN.** Army number 2,787,629; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Odessa, Russia, June 10, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery F, 144th Field Artillery, to July 27, 1918; Development Battalion, Camp Kearny, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on Nov. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**MUELLER, MICHAEL JOHN.** Army number, none; registrant, Ransom county; born, Belgium, Wis., Aug. 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MUELLER, RAY CLARENCE.** Navy number 1,349,303; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oldham, S. Dak., March 8, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 2, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 7, 1917; Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Oct. 1, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 7, 1918; USS Stephen R. Jones, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 30 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 395 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 102 days; Seaman, 31 days. Discharged at Naval Training Station, Minneapolis, Minn., on July 15, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class.

**MUFFLER, HARRY.** Army number 3,535,367; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Springfield, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Springfield, Ohio, on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company B, 309th Engineers, to Aug. 23, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 309th Engineers, to April 4, 1919; 21st Provisional Regiment, AEF University, Army Postoffice No. 909, to June 7, 1919; St. Aignan Specialists Casual Company No. 6454, to July 3, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 773, to July 5, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 8, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 813, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MUGGABERG, GEORGE ALLEN.** Army number 86,500; not a registrant, under age; born, Dunseith, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on June 1, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 17, 1920, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

**MUGGLI, GERARD M.** Army number 3,770,243; not a registrant, under age; born, Richmond, Minn., March 2, 1898, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Dickinson on July 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company No. 161, Road Regiment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 7, 1918; Service Company, Quartermaster Corps, to Dec. 2, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MUHLBEIER, ANDREW.** Army number 3,680,254; registrant, Wells county; born, Russia, March 16, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MUHS, FRED.** Army number 1,080,354; not a registrant, under age; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 6, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps, Fort Sill, Okla., to April 15, 1918; 26th Balloon Company, Signal Corps, to Aug. 10, 1918; 101st Balloon Replacement Company, Signal Corps, to Feb. 17, 1919; 26th Balloon Company, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 10, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private. Died, Aug. 24, 1922.

**MUHS, JAMES.** Army number 2,148,111; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to Sept. 17, 1918; Supply Company, 116th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Sept. 19, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MUIR, REX MANSON.** Army number 2,704,266; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company M, 88th Infantry, to Jan. 22, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 24, 1918; Private, Nov. 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Corporal, April 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

**MUIR, TRACY.** Army number 54,257; registrant, Richland county; born, Fort Ransom, D. T., Jan. 25, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MUIR, VERNON.** Army number 87,001; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jackson, Minn., Feb. 15, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 1, 1916; called into federal service on July 1, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 27, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 27, 1917; Corporal, April 25, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MUIR, WILLIAM DAVID.** Army number 2,858,322; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Currie, Minn., Oct. 18, 1889, of Scotch parents; occupation, horseman; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 31, 1918; Medical Department, Whipple Barracks, Ariz., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 31, 1918; Nurse, Sept. 16, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MULAR, HARRY.** Army number 84,991; registrant, Divide county; born, Lemberg, Austria, Feb. 2, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, miner; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 310th Infantry, to Jan. 4, 1919; Company A, 310th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MULARI, FRED.** Army number 919,959; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Oulu, Finland, Dec. 11, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company E, 110th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MULDOON, LEONARD THOMAS.** Army number 2,107,675; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Corinth, Iowa, June 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 348th Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Company E, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Sept. 25, 1917; Private, Nov. 26, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; Private, June 11, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 23, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MULHERN, BARNEY.** Army number 2,858,765; registrant, Sioux county; born, Cannon Ball, N. Dak., May 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Nov. 20, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Feb. 11, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%. Died at Cannon Ball, N. Dak., May 15, 1931; buried, Cannon Ball, N. Dak.

**MULICK, CLETE.** Army number 2,700,145; registrant, Ward county; born, Riceville, Iowa, June 3, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, merchant; inducted at Minot on May 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 25, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 23, 1918; Sergeant, June 13, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 29, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Jackson, S. C. Discharged on Dec. 7, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MULICK, DANIEL CLEMENT.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Riceville, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1883, of American parents; occupation, salesman; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on March 29, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Corps, July 31, 1918; assigned to

312th Ammunition Train, to March 31, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 346, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 31, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company G, 50th Infantry, Iowa National Guard, from March 7, 1901, to March 12, 1902; Company L, 51st Infantry, Iowa National Guard, from March 12, 1902, to May 2, 1904; Company D, 1st Infantry, from Dec. 6, 1906, to Jan. 26, 1911; Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from July 1, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

**MULLANEY, JOHN FRANCIS.** Army number 1,110,115; registrant, Stark county; born, Eastman, Wis., Feb. 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Reserve Corps at Omaha, Nebr., on Nov. 22, 1917; called into active service, Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Fort Omaha, Nebr.; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to March 5, 1918; 6th Cadet Squadron, Camp Dick, Texas, to May 8, 1918; Headquarters Squadron, Cadet School, Selfridge Field, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1917. Discharged on June 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 21, 1918; assigned to 52nd Aero Squadron, to (date not given); 359th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Air Service, Military Aeronautics, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 18, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 28, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MULLEN, EGBERT JOHN.** Army number 2,381,395; registrant, McHenry county; born, Newport, Mo., Sept. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 50th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 22, 1918; Corporal, June 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MULLEN, JAMES.** Army number 2,686,339; registrant, Green River, Wyo.; born, Blantir, Scotland, Feb. 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Green River, Wyo., on May 25, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in 44th Engineers (Company C, 44th Transportation Corps) (61st Transportation Corps), to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MULLEN, JAMES THOMAS.** Army number 54,258; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 31, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on Jan. 12, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 2, 1917; Private, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, March 11, 1918; Sergeant, April 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1919; wounded, moderately, May 27, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MULLEN, MICHAEL J.** Army number 2,704,085; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crary, D. T., Sept. 16, 1887, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MULLER, BEN B.** Army number 4,036,952; registrant, (place not given); born, Vienna, Austria, Sept. 8, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Bakery Company No. 406, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MULLER, CHARLEY.** Army number 3,949,105; registrant, Logan county; born, Helligwig, N. Dak., July 28, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Napoleon on Aug. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Nov. 13, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**MULLER, CHRIST.** Army number 3,278,368; registrant, Dickey county; born, South Russia, Aug. 20, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jacksonville, Fla., on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp



Jackson, S. C.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 156th Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Battery A, 24th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Aug. 15, 1918; 9th Battery, Camp Jackson August Replacement Draft, to Oct. 21, 1918; Battery C, 15th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

**MULLER, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 2,147,983; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 7, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; Company C, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MULLER, PETER.** Army number 2,787,373; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Kaukasui, Russia, Oct. 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 4, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 11, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MULLER, PHILIPP.** Army number 4,034,286; registrant, Stark county; born, Lindow, Russia, Feb. 15, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 6, 1918.

**MULLIGAN, WILLIAM EDWARD.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New York, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, journalist; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on March 14, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 14, 1917, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 349th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 4, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MULLIN, CORNELL MARTIN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crow River, Minn., Sept. 17, 1886, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1913; served in Troop B, 7th Cavalry, to (date not given); Troop S, 8th Cavalry, to Jan. 29, 1916, when furloughed to Regular Army Reserve. Recalled to active duty, Jan. 27, 1917; served in Troop B, 20th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 8, 1914; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1916. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on Nov. 3, 1917, as a Sergeant.

**MULLIN, MRS. JAMES E.** (See Ackerman, Magdalen Agnes.)

**MULLINEAUX, LESTER RAY.** Army number 1,089,618; registrant, Walsh county; born, Jeffers, Minn., Sept. 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on Aug. 20, 1917; sent to Texas State University; served in Air Service, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917. Discharged on Feb. 28, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, March 1, 1918; assigned to 352nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Hazelhurst Field, N. Y., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MULLINS, JAMES I.** Army number 3,439,770; registrant, Williams county; born, Alexandria, Minn., June 27, 1889, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MULLINS, JOHN STEPHEN.** Army number 2,144,603; registrant, Slope county; born, Anamosa, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1887, of American parents;

occupation, section foreman; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; 46th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MULLOY, JOHN PATRICK.** Navy number 1,441,802; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ardock, N. Dak., July 19, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 6, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 19, 1917; USS Melville, to Dec. 4, 1917; USS Shaw, to July 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 115 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 181 days; Seaman, 255 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on March 5, 1919, as a Coxswain.

**MULLVAIN, CHARLES WALTER.** Army number 705,864; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Osman, Ill., March 30, 1889, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Tampa, Fla., on April 12, 1917; sent to Fort Screven, Ga.; served in Depot Company H, Signal Corps, Fort Wood, N. Y., to July 17, 1917; Company E, 55th Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 23, 1917; Private, Dec. 7, 1917; Chauffeur, Dec. 7, 1917; Chauffeur 1st Class, May 22, 1918; overseas from April 7, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Salmrohr, Germany, on May 17, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

**MULLVAIN, JOHN WALLACE.** Army number 705,697; not a registrant; born, Champaign, Ill., Nov. 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, baker; enlisted at Camp Vail, N. J., on July 10, 1917; served in Company D, 5th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to (date not given); Company D, 55th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 1, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Detachment, 55th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1917; Cook, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1917; Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Cook, July 1, 1918; overseas from April 7, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Salmrohr, Germany, May 11, 1919, as a Cook.

**MULLVAIN, WILLIS LEONARD.** Army number 465,827; not a registrant, under age; born, Osborn, Ill., Oct. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Heaton on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 31, 1918; Fort Leavenworth June Replacement Draft, to July 9, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MULREADY, PETER FRANCIS.** Army number 5,289,563; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ireland, June 14, 1899; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MULROY, WILLIAM ANTHONY.** Army number 84,806; registrant, Ward county; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., April 2, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, insurance agent; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 15, 1917; 1st Sergeant, July 15, 1917. Discharged in France, on July 8, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, July 9, 1918; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Aug. 25, 1918; 357th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MULSKE, WALTER ADOLF.** Army number 4,412,365; registrant, Emmons county; born, Pierre, S. Dak., Aug. 22, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MULVEY, JAY WESTLEY.** Army number 1,142,097; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minnewaukan, D. T., Sept. 14, 1887, of American par-

ents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 9th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MULVIHILL, GEORGE ANDREW.** Army number 4,415,247; registrant, Ward county; born, Sawyer, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 142, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 6, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

**MUMFORD, CHARLES GEORGE.** Army number 85,316; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., June 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard at Grand Forks, on April 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, April 3, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MUNCH, CARL HERMAN.** Army number 2,049,884; registrant, McLean county; born, Glatved, Denmark, Dec. 24, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Company A, 310th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 24, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MUNCH, EDWIN LESLIE.** Navy number 1,442,048; registrant, Yuba county, Calif.; born, Stilson, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco, Calif., on June 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to July 23, 1917; Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to Dec. 3, 1917; USS Savannah, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 33 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 476 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MUNCH, ROBERT EWING.** Navy number 1,442,052; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lovington, Ill., Dec. 19, 1886, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco, Calif., on May 23, 1917; served on USS Oregon, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, 254 days; Musician 1st Class, 283 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Dec. 16, 1920, as a Musician 1st Class.

**MUND, REN E.** Army number 2,559,112; registrant, Emmons county; born, Herried, S. Dak., March 7, 1895, of English-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 8, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 251, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MUNDT, BERNARD.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milwaukee, Wis., June, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on June 29, 1916; called into federal service on June 29, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on April 8, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**MUNGER, DWIGHT ALEXANDER.** Army number 4,038,451; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Canton, S. Dak., Nov. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MUNGER, EDWARD SAMUEL.** Army number 2,373,959; registrant, Adams county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Hettinger on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 319th Engin-

eers, to March 15, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 319th Engineers, to May 27, 1918; Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 26, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion, to Aug. 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, 8th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Oct. 14, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

**MUNKEBY, LOUIS.** Army number 996,327; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Lisbon on March 20, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MUNNELL, JAMES WALTER.** Army number 54,136; not a registrant, under age; born, Leech Lake, Minn., Oct. 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 63, Headquarters, 1st Division, AFG, Neuweid, Germany, Aug. 7, 1919. The Division Commander cites the following officers and men for gallantry in action and devotion to duty: \* \* \*. Sergeant James W. Munnell, \* \* \*, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 4 to 11, 1918, for fearlessly advancing alone and locating enemy machine guns that were holding up the advance of our Infantry. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MUNRO, BERNARD W.** Army number 85,148; registrant, Renville county; born, Hudson, Wis., Oct. 27, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 27, 1918; 1st Corps School, Army Postoffice No. 703, to Jan. 22, 1919; Combat Officers Depot, Army Postoffice No. 703, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MUNRO, WILLIAM JOHN.** Army number 464,118; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, garageman; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 239th Aero Squadron, to May 6, 1918; 816th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

**MUNROE, DONALD.** Army number 509,020; registrant, Wells county; born, Invergordon, Scotland, Dec. 1, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad station agent; inducted at Fessenden on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to July 2, 1918; 8th Mobile Ordnance Repair Ship, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MUNSEY, HUBERT LEWIS.** Army number 3,455,271; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, fireman; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

**MUNSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM.** Army number 475,756; not a registrant, under age; born, Gladstone, Mich., Aug. 21, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Veterinary Corps, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 21, 1918; Office, Chief Surgeon, Veterinary Division, Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 18, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 11, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MUNSON, MRS. BEN O.** (See Sullivan, Rose Agatha.)

**MUNSON, CARL ANDREW.** Navy number 1,442,619; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gladstone, Mich., March 26, 1900, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on May 4,

1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 5, 1918; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Aug. 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 13, 1918; USS Florida, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 89 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 372 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 95 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

**MUNSON, CARL HUGO.** Army number 4,035,603; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Helsingburg, Sweden, Oct. 23, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MUNSON, OSCAR JULIUS.** Army number 88,262; registrant, Morton county; born, Hendrum, Minn., July 22, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to March 3, 1918; 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, France, to Oct. 2, 1918; 2nd Company, Service Battalion, to March 18, 1919; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Cook.

**MUNSON, RALPH EARL.** Army number 2,788,697; registrant, Kandiyohi county, Minn.; born, Minot, D. T., May 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Willmar, Minn., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company D, 159th Infantry, to July 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 159th Infantry, to July 19, 1918; 4th Company, Development Battalion, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Dec. 16, 1918; 1st Company, Development Battalion, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Jan. 14, 1919; Casual Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MUNSON, ROY A.** Army number 3,776,129; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., March, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Morris, Minn., on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 7th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; 34th Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 12, 1918; 331st Infantry, to Dec. 6, 1918; Company D, 106th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Discharged on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MUNSON, WILLIAM.** Canadian army number 3,348,028; not a registrant, over age; born, England, March 9, 1877; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on July 18, 1918; served in Company B, 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Halifax, N. S., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MUNT, RALPH DAVID.** Army number 856,201; registrant, Ransom county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1891, of English-American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company F, 318th Engineers, to March 25, 1918; Company B, 31st Engineers, to Sept. 7, 1918; 2nd Company, Transportation Corps, to Jan. 1, 1919; 13th Company, 14th Grand Division, to May 5, 1919; 22nd Company, 14th Grand Division, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MUNYER, JOSEPH G.** Army number 3,680,313; registrant, Williams county; born, Zaly, Syria, Sept. 19, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, storekeeper; inducted at Williston on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MURCH, WALTER.** Army number 4,038,489; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1894, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MURDOCH, JAMES DEPEW.** Army number 4,558,755; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1900, of Canadian-

American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 31, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**MURDOCH, JOHN CAMERON.** Navy number 1,442,376; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Dundee, Scotland, Dec. 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, musician; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 28, 1918; home awaiting orders, to April 9, 1918; served at Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 124 days; Musician 1st Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 10, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

**MURDOCK, ELENOR WILLIAM.** Army number 4,372; not a registrant, under age; born, Dawson, N. Dak., April 7, 1898, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dawson, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace); Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**MURDOCK, JAMES TAYLOR.** Army number 779,393; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Dundee, Scotland, Nov. 26, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Johnston, Fla.; served in Receiving Company No. 49, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Feb. 4, 1918; Company F, 8th Division, Medical Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MURDOCK, JIMMIE.** Army number 4,415,248; registrant, Benson county; born, Flora, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1896, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 142, to Dec. 5, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private.

**MURI, RICHARD.** Army number 2,560,980; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., July 23, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1918. Buried at Mekinock, N. Dak.

**MURI, STEPHEN.** Army number 3,681,466; registrant, Benson county; born, Olden, Norway, May 11, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 329th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company G, 131st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MURIE, WILLIAM JOSEPH.** Army number 298,308; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., July 15, 1892, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 6, 1918; Mechanic, July 11, 1918; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**MURNANE, WILLIAM M.** Army number 2,560,176; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Duluth, Minn., Nov. 17, 1895, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to Aug. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant. Previous military record: Co. A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard.

**MURPHY, ALLEN THOMAS.** Marine number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., July 15, 1900, of American-Irish par-

ents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 2, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company X, to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MURPHY, ARTHUR CLETUS.** Army number 2,440,327; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bordulac, N. Dak., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 27, 1917; sent to Fort Monroe, Va.; served in 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to July 13, 1917; Company I, 318th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 21, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 23, 1917; Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on June 5, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, June 6, 1918; assigned to 3rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MURPHY, BERTRAND PETER.** Army number 2,259,909; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Faribault, Minn., Nov. 10, 1888, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 362nd Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Casual (In Hospital), to Dec. 21, 1918; 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to Jan. 25, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 923, to March 9, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 235, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1917; overseas from July 6, 1918, to March 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MURPHY, CHARLES HARRISON.** Army number 4,422,701; registrant, Dunn county; born, Tulimore, Ireland, Sept. 4, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Manning on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MURPHY, CLANCEY.** Army number 3,078,023; not a registrant, under age; born, Charleston, Mo., Feb. 12, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURPHY, CORNELIUS J.** Army number 2,141,991; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Johnston, Pa., April 25, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 19th Company, Military Police, to Jan. 23, 1919; Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MURPHY, CYRUS GURNEY.** Army number 2,559,160; registrant, Adams county; born, Broken Bow, Nebr., Oct. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 2nd Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

**MURPHY, DENNIS JOHN.** Navy number 1,442,742; not a registrant; born, Buffalo, Minn., Feb. 14, 1892, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 18, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 21, 1918; Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 45 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 212 days; Seaman, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 1, 1919, as a Seaman.

**MURPHY, EDWARD MILTON.** Army number 882,246; not a registrant, over age; born, Mahomet, Ill., Aug. 29, 1882, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Missoula, Mont., on April 18, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company E, 14th Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company E, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURPHY, EUGENE LAWRENCE.** Army number 915,149; registrant, Renville county; born, Faribault, Minn., March 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Engineers Replacement Train, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Jan. 26, 1918; Company E, 7th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 6, 1918, to July 28, 1919. En-

agements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MURPHY, FRANCIS THOMAS.** Army number 472,589; registrant, Cass county; born, Holabird, D. T., March 7, 1888, of American parents; occupation, railway clerk; inducted at Fargo on March 19, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 469th Engineers, Railroad Transport Corps, to July 5, 1918; 67th Engineers, Railroad Transport Corps, to June 3, 1919; 61st Engineers, Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 6, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MURPHY, FRANK GEORGE.** Army number, none; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Mapleton, D. T., Nov. 8, 1888, of American-Irish parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 29, 1916; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Oct. 15, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, March 12, 1919; overseas from Jan. 20, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Captain.

**MURPHY, FRANK J.** Army number 516,526; registrant, (not given); born, Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on July 3, 1918; served in Troop D, 301st Cavalry, to Aug. 27, 1918; Battery D, 46th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MURPHY, GORDON BUSHNELL.** Navy number 1,442,708; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Johnstown, N. Dak., May 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, druggist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 28, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 1, 1917; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 7, 1917; USS South Dakota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 24 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 375 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class.

**MURPHY, GUY.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Sioux Falls, D. T., Oct., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Gettysburg, Pa., on Oct. 9, 1917; served in Company H, 61st Infantry, to Feb. 6, 1918; Headquarters, 5th Division, AEF, to June 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 61st Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Nov. 18, 1918; 4th Battalion, 1st Provisional Regiment, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1917; overseas from April 16, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on March 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MURPHY, HAROLD REGINALD.** Army number 3,477,814; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., April 29, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MURPHY, HARRY.** Navy number 1,442,880; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), June, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Buffalo, N. Y., on Dec. 18, 1916; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 4, 1917; USS Gopher, to Nov. 28, 1917; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 16, 1918; USS Yantic, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Water Tender, 585 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Water Tender.

**MURPHY, HARRY W.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Louisville, Ky., June, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 24, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to desertion. Deserted on July 15, 1917, failed to respond to the call of President.

**MURPHY, HENRY RICHARD.** Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1894, of Irish parents; occupation, student; enrolled in 1st Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; called into active duty and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry. Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 339th Machine Gun Bat-



talion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MURPHY, HENRY THOMAS.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Amenias, D. T., July 22, 1882, of Irish-American parents; occupation, general insurance agent; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, Infantry, at Bismarck, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service on July 15, 1917; assigned to 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 116th Headquarters and Military Police, to (date not given); 6th Corps, Military Police, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to June 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 17, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Member of Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 26, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1899, in the Philippines. Member of Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June, 1907, to June, 1913.

**MURPHY, HUGH L.** Army number 3,782,142; registrant, (place not given); born, Big Rapids, Mich., Oct. 31, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at New Rockford on Oct. 1, 1918; served in Company L, 147th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

**MURPHY, JAMES CHARLES.** Army number 2,559,195; registrant, Sioux county; born, Shields, N. Dak., April 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURPHY, JAMES HENRY.** Army number 3,439,771; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1894, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Hillsboro on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURPHY, JAMES P.** Army number 474,844; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 11, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on April 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Casey, Wash., to Aug. 10, 1918; Battery A, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 23, 1918; Supply Company, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURPHY, JAMES PATRICK.** Army number 3,681,263; registrant, Cass county; born, Fort Pierre, S. Dak., July 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, railway brakeman; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Military Police Company, to Oct. 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURPHY, JAMES RAYMOND.** Army number, none; registrant, Foster county; born, Bordulac, N. Dak., March 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 15, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 351st Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Snelling, Minn.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Hoboken, N. J.; AEF; Camp Stuart, Va.; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MURPHY, JAMES THOMAS.** Army number 2,109,735; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, McCanna, D. T., Dec. 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to March 12, 1918; Company G, 47th

Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 26, 1917; Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant Ill., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURPHY, JEROME AMBROSE.** Army number 84,822; registrant, Cass county; born, Luce, Minn., Sept. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 21, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MURPHY, JOHN.** Army number 3,960,411; registrant, Burke county; born, Belfast, Ireland, April 7, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: 1st Cook, Oct. 15, 1918; Cook, June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Cook.

**MURPHY, JOHN BERNARD.** Marine number 120,102; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1893, of American-Irish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 5, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Aug. 27, 1917; Supply Company, 6th Regiment, from Aug. 27, 1917, to Oct. 18, 1917; arrived in France Nov. 4, 1917; served in 73rd Company, 6th Regiment, from Oct. 16, 1918, to Nov. 20, 1918; Service of Supply Hospital, from Nov. 20, 1918, to March 13, 1919; returned to Norfolk, Va., March 23, 1919; served in Central Receiving Division, from April 26, 1919, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 6, 1918; Private, Oct. 17, 1918. Wounded, gassed, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Meuse-Argonne (crossed Meuse River). Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on July 17, 1919, as a Private, upon medical survey for disability. Authorized to wear the French Fourragere in the colors of the French Croix de Guerre as an individual decoration.

**MURPHY, JOHN FRANCIS.** Army number 3,477,816; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., May 29, 1897, of English-Irish parents; occupation, lineman; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in North Dakota Agricultural College Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company B, Field Signal Battalion No. 221, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MURPHY, JOHN J.** Army number 2,162,960; registrant, Cass county; born, Rothmorgan, Ireland, Oct., 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on May 28, 1918.

**MURPHY, JOHN WALLACE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Perham, Minn., Aug. 8, 1880, of Irish-American parents; occupation, secretary of penitentiary; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota Volunteers, on April 27, 1898; served in Philippine Islands, to July, 1899; discharged on Nov. 25, 1899; re-enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on July 10, 1907. Grade: Corporal, March 16, 1908; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 11, 1908; 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 23, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917; commissioned Captain, April 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War; assigned to 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1918. Resigned on April 1, 1918, as a Captain.

**MURPHY, LAWRENCE LYNN.** Army number 4,836; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Lena, Ind., Sept. 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MURPHY, LEO BENEDICT.** Marine number 197,413; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mapleton, D. T., Feb. 12, 1888, of American-Irish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 5, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Jan. 1, 1918; Barracks Detachment, to May 13, 1918; Casual Company, to May, 1918; arrived in France, June 8, 1918; served in 67th Company, 5th Regiment, to Oct. 17, 1918; Replacement Battalion, via Hospital, to Jan. 5, 1919; 49th Company, 5th Regiment, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 12, 1917; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Gunnery Sergeant, June 1, 1919. Wounded, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Gunnery Sergeant.

**MURPHY, LEO JOSEPH.** Army number 3,681,002; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Tampico, Ill., March 9, 1890, of Irish parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 13, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MURPHY, LEO KENDRICK.** Army number 2,858,047; registrant, Richland county; born, Ivesdale, Ill., May 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 11, 1918; General Hospital No. 28 to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 29, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, May 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**MURPHY, LOIS JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,443,404; registrant, Williams county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., March 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 21, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 25, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to Nov. 9, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 174 days. Released from active duty at Hampton Roads, Va., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

**MURPHY, LOURDE F.** Army number 3,950,560; registrant, Richland county; born, Ivesdale, Ill., April 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company D, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MURPHY, MATTHEW WILLIAM.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Brookings county, D. T., Aug. 19, 1885, of American parents; occupation, attorney; enlisted in overseas service, American Red Cross, April 3, 1918; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Militarized Personnel, American Red Cross, June 17, 1918. Promoted: Captain, Aug. 26, 1918; assigned as Medical Supply Officer, U. S. Army Evacuation Hospital No. 6, during the Aisne-Marne offensive, July 15, to Sept. 1, 1918; Medical Supply Officer, U. S. Army Base Hospitals, Beau Desert Hospital Area, Bordeaux, France, from Sept. 1, 1918, to Nov. 17, 1918; overseas from June 24, 1918, to Nov. 27, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Captain.

**MURPHY, MICHAEL JAMES.** Marine number 123,068; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dubuque, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1890; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 13, 1916; served in Central Division, from April 6, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1917; 97th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Sept. 12, 1917, to Nov., 1917; arrived in France Nov. 19, 1917, and served there to death. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 12, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons). Killed in action, July 19, 1918. Awarded, Fourragere. 4 years prior service.

**MURPHY, PATRICK JOSEPH.** Army number 4,034,765; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, McCanna, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Band Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Band Corporal.

**MURPHY, PAUL BERTHOLD.** Army number 1,054,933; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., July 16, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on May 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 5th Engineers, to Aug. 19, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to Aug. 2, 1918;

Headquarters Company, 57th Field Artillery, to Sept. 9, 1918; 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1917; Private, Aug. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1917; Private, May 18, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Jan., 1911, to Feb., 1917.

**MURPHY, PETE.** Army number 2,787,171; registrant, Steele county; born, Glasgow, Scotland, March 10, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company D, 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1918; 9th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MURPHY, ROY EDWARD.** Army number 488,407; not a registrant, under age; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1898, of Irish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company A, 8th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURPHY, THOMAS CHARLES.** Army number 2,147,523; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, D. T., Sept. 14, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 18, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Cook.

**MURPHY, TIMOTHY CHARLES.** Army number 2,111,851; registrant, Cass county; born, Kingston, Minn., Sept. 18, 1889, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 9, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to (date not given); Company D, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 5, 1918; 1st Battery, 3rd Officers Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to April 19, 1918; Battery A, 14th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct., 1917; Sergeant, April, 1918. Discharged on May 31, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 1, 1918; assigned to 5th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to (date not given); 8th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to (date not given); 10th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to (date not given); 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 5, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**MURPHY, VICTOR CHARLES.** Army number 86,531; registrant, Morton county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 25, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 2, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 314th Infantry, to May 27, 1919; Company G, 50th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURPHY, WILLIAM FRANCIS.** Army number 4,308,469; registrant, Renville county; born, Faribault, Minn., July 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 321, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

**MURPHY, WILLIAM JOSEPH.** Army number 3,692,898; registrant, Trail county; born, Port Royal, Tenn., May 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 62nd Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company G, 2nd Infantry, to Nov. 16, 1918; Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 6%.

**MURRAY, MRS. AGNES A.** (See Patterson, Agnes A.)

**MURRAY, ARCHIE GORDON.** Army number 3,950,505; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1897, of Canadian

parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

**MURRAY, ELMER BECKWITH.** Army number 1,226,438; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Providence, R. I., Feb. 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 26, 1918; Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to April 7, 1919; Company No. 1, 1st Provisional Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MURRAY, ELMER WILLIAM.** Army number 2,114,517; registrant, Williams county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to July 9, 1918; Battery F, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MURRAY, FRANK ALBERT.** Army number 2,110,677; registrant, Pembina county; born, Stephen, Minn., Dec. 29, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to May 22, 1918; Company F, 116th Engineers, to June 26, 1918; Company D, 110th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from May 9, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MURRAY, GEORGE HAVERLAND.** Army number 2,139,695; registrant, Cass county; born, Marquette, Mich., Sept. 30, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, electrician; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1918; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to March 26, 1918; Company B, 55th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; Corporal, July 15, 1918; Private, Aug. 21, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

**MURRAY, GEORGE ISAAC.** Army number 2,559,406; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Crary, N. Dak., July 23, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; Company E, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 23, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MURRAY, HERBERT ARCHIBALD.** Army number 4,544,604; registrant, Clay county, Minn.; born, Manitou, Colo., Aug. 25, 1900, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 22, 1918; sent to Fargo College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

**MURRAY, HERBERT JAMES.** Army number 3,455,389; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, D. T., April 27, 1885, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake, on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in North Dakota School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 63rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 21, 1919. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

**MURRAY, JAMES.** Army number 2,162,535; registrant, Cass county; born, Morris, Minn., Sept. 22, 1890, of American-Irish parents; occupation, theater employee; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1918; 1st Sergeant, March 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

**MURRAY, JAMES ERWIN.** Army number 1,442,267; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st

Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 23, 1917; Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 25, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MURRAY, JAMES MICHAEL.** Army number 52,571; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wadena, Minn., Dec. 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on March 27, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to May 27, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to July 15, 1918; Company A, 65th Engineers (50th Tank Corps), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MURRAY, JAMES PATRICK.** Army number 2,163,688; registrant, Richland county; born, Murdock, Minn., March 15, 1889, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 4, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MURRAY, JOSEPH.** Army number 2,121,633; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Brainerd, Minn., July 30, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company E, 312th Engineers, to June 14, 1918; 48th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; 47th Company, 12th Recruit Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 13, 1918; 45th Company, 12th Recruit Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 22, 1918; Central Officers Training School, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 5, 1918. Buried at Bismarck, N. Dak.

**MURRAY, LEONARD R.** Army number 85,238; registrant, Divide county; born, Annandale, Minn., June 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company A, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 18, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MURRAY, MARTIN DAVID.** Army number 834,115; registrant, Ransom county; born, Coal Harbor, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Jan. 4, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 23, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

**MURRAY, MARTIN WILLARD.** Army number 2,700,001; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Dunseith, D. T., July 29, 1889, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 22, 1918; Company B, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MURRAY, MELVIN.** Army number 3,077,124; not a registrant, over age; born, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Aug. 23, 1887, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, to Aug. 24, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company D, 74th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MURRAY, ROBERT HENRY.** Army number 2,858,746; registrant, Ward county; born, Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1888, of Irish-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 357, 315th Sanitary Train, to June 6,

1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 2, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 144, 111th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

**MURRAY, ROLLA VINCENT.** Army number 4,544,725; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ada, Minn., July 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in Students Army Training Corps, North Dakota Agricultural College, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MURRAY, SIMON HARRY.** Army number 2,704,464; registrant, Richland county; born, Willmar, Minn., Aug. 19, 1887, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 8, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

**MURRAY, THOMAS GEORGE.** Army number 2,857,880; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Imperial, Nebr., March 18, 1893, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MURRAY, WALTER LEONARD.** Army number 88,246; registrant, McKenzie county; born, South Heart, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MUSBURGER, LLOYD ERNEST.** Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, instructor and financial secretary; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company A, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**MUSBURGER, VERNON JOSEPH.** Navy number 1,445,054; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Vincent, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 14, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 11, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Feb. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to March 2, 1918; Naval Training Barracks Base No. 6, Queenstown, Ire., to April 6, 1918; USS Rowan, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 49 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 426 days; Seaman, 10 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 1, 1919, as a Coxswain.

**MUSCATELL, JAMES.** Army number, none; registrant, Koochiching county, Minn.; born, Shawnet, Pa., June 30, 1895, of Italian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at International Falls, Minn., on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 27, 1917, as a Private.

**MUSCHA, AUGUST A.** Army number 4,034,323; registrant, Wells county; born, Ruth, Mich., May 2, 1893, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**MUSEL, FRED.** Army number 4,412,366; registrant, Ransom county; born, Hopkins, Minn., Feb. 12, 1892, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private.

**MUSGJERD, ARTHUR.** Army number 346,440; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., July 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Jay, N. Y., on June 5, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MUSGJERD, THEODORE.** Army number 238,696; registrant, Divide county; born, Sundalen, Norway, June 13, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 19, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MUSGROVE, ROBERT.** Marine number 119,249; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Olney, Ill., March 24, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 24, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served in Barracks Detachment, Quantico, Va., to July 28, 1917; Headquarters Company, Barracks Detachment, Quantico, Va., to Aug., 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 23, 1917, and served there until July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 2, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 14, 1917; Private, Jan. 23, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1918. Engagements: Verdun Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Champagne Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; March to the Rhine; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal. Awarded, Fourragere.

**MUSHIK, IGNATIUS CHARLES.** Army number 934,937; registrant, Morton county; born, Crimea, Russia, Aug. 20, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on Nov. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 7, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 17, 1918; overseas from May 11, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MUSOLF, JOHN ROBERT.** Army number 493,241; not a registrant, under age; born, Dodge Center, Minn., July 5, 1896, of German-Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**MUSSER, CLAIRA ALLEN.** Army number 2,110,641; registrant, Griggs county; born, McConnell, Ill., Aug. 12, 1886, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; Private, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MUSSER, GURNEY MINGLE.** Army number 4,705,221; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Aaronsburg, Pa., Oct. 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company B, 38th Machine Gun Battalion to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MUTCHLER, ADIN LEVI.** Navy number 1,444,686; not a registrant, under age; born, Redfield, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1900, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 21, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 19, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 11, 1918; USS Montana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 62 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

**MUTH, CONSTANTINE.** Army number 3,125,239; registrant, Stark county; born, Karlsruhe, Russia, Aug. 27, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company K, 363rd Infantry, to July 2, 1918; Company B, Military Police, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company D, 162nd Infantry, to Feb. 18, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MUTH, FRANK.** Army number 2,115,554; registrant, (place not given); born, Hungary, April, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, (not given); inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on March 22, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being an alien enemy.



**MUTHS, LEWIS.** Army number 3,138,361; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Newark, S. Dak., Jan. 10, 1894, of French parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chinook, Mont., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 157th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company C, 120th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MUTSCHELKNAUS, WINNIFRED C.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Hettinger, N. Dak., June 30, 1894, of Russian-German parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Mott, on July 18, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 29, 1918, as an Army Nurse.

**MUUS, BENNIE JOHAN.** Army number 3,681,396; registrant, Benson county; born, Fertile, Minn., Aug. 31, 1891, of American parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Hospital Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

**MUUS, MABEL JOSEPHINE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Minot, N. Dak., Sept. 27, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enrolled in Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on July 22, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to Sept. 25, 1918; Base Hospital No. 65, to Nov., 1918; Base Hospital No. 61, to Feb. 15, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 24, to March 5, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 52, to April 15, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 110, to July 20, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Relieved from active duty, at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 24, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MYER, ARTHUR.** Army number 1,473,463; registrant, Griggs county; born, Whalen, Minn., Nov. 16, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MYER, HENRY STANLEY.** Army number 4,726,318; registrant, Stark county; born, New York, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1889, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

**MYER, HERMAN ALBERT.** Army number 2,857,749; registrant, Ward county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., June 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MYER, MELVIN.** Army number 508,957; registrant, Griggs county; born, Whalen, Minn., March 26, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in General Service Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MYERS, ARVY VICTOR.** Army number 4,038,589; registrant, Cass county; born, Estherville, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 4, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 1, 1919, as a Cook.

**MYERS, CLAUDE BERNARD.** Army number 46,730; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, stereotyper; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon.

Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont, France, Oct. 4-11, 1918, and south of Sedan, Nov. 5-7, 1918. During the operations of Oct. 4-11, 1918, Sergeant Myers carried messages through heavy artillery and machine gun fire. During the operations of Nov. 5-7, 1918, he was in command of the platoon which maintained liaison between the first and second brigades. While performing this duty, he single-handedly captured two enemy prisoners. Cited in General Orders No. 87, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 10, 1918, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty, from Oct. 4-11, 1918, and Nov. 5-7, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne, Sergeant Myers, Company D, 18th Infantry, displayed the utmost heroism and contempt of danger when from the 4th to 11th of October, 1918, he repeatedly carried important messages as a company runner, and then as a battalion runner, displaying at all times extraordinary fearlessness and devotion to duty. Later in the Meuse-Argonne on Nov. 5th, 1918, had charge of a platoon charged with maintaining liaison between the first and second brigades, performed his duties in a manner deserving of the very highest praise and single-handedly captured two German prisoners. He has served continuously with the 18th Infantry, and has always been a model of efficiency, bravery and unquestionable devotion to duty, notably during the gas attack at Cantigny, May 3rd, 1918, and again at Soissons.

**MYERS, EARL EDWARD.** Navy number 1,163,536; registrant, McHenry county; born, Ambia, Ind., Aug. 26, 1887, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted in the Navy, at Minot, on Feb. 8, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to March 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 3, 1918; US Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to May 3, 1918; US Naval Air Station, L'Aber Vrach, France, to May 7, 1918; Naval Hospital No. 5, to May 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to July 25, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 21 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 146 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on July 25, 1918, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MYERS, ERNEST EARL.** Navy number 1,444,903; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairmont, Minn., Dec. 14, 1888, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 18, 1917; USS Nevada, to July 27, 1917; USS Pennsylvania, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 423 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 133 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on July 9, 1921, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class.

**MYERS, ESLIE WILBUR.** Army number 1,058,728; registrant, Cass county; born, Campbellstown, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1887, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Fargo on March 8, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 10, 1918; 48th Aero Service Squadron, to July 11, 1918; 69th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 1, 1918; Squadron A, Ellington Field, Texas, to Oct. 22, 1918; Air Service Depot, Garden City, N. Y., to Oct. 30, 1918; 352nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, Sept. 27, 1918; Private, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MYERS, EUGENE.** Army number 503,601; registrant, Morton county; born, Minnesota, Minn., Dec. 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, railroad switchman; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Denver, Colo.; served in 30th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Mass., to May 18, 1918; Supply Company, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**MYERS, FRANK CLARENCE.** Army number 508,857; registrant, Divide county; born, Luverne, Iowa, April 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Crosby on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**MYERS, FRANK EBBENEZAR.** Army number 3,455,497; registrant, Foster county; born, Dalton, S. Dak., Oct. 15, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Carrington on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 22, 1918.

**MYERS, FRED.** Army number 1,422,920; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Berlin, Germany, 1885; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1916; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company C, 135th Infantry), to June 15, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to July 17, 1918; Company D, 162nd Infantry, to July 20, 1918; Company K, 30th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 22, 1917; Private, Oct. 8, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1918; wounded, severely, July 25, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**MYERS, HAROLD FREDRICK.** Army number 47,900; not a registrant, under age; born, Effington, S. Dak., Feb. 14, 1899, of American-Irish parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 26, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MYERS, HERBERT EVERT.** Army number 2,559,532; registrant, Kidder county; born, Fostoria, Mich., April 2, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company B, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MYERS, HERBERT THOMAS.** Navy number 1,445,377; registrant, Bowman county; born, Canistota, S. Dak., Jan. 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on July 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 13, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 16, 1917; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to March 19, 1918; USS Von Steuben, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 469 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on May 14, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

**MYERS, HOBART ACIL.** Army number 4,726,293; registrant, Renville county; born, Gobleville, Mich., Oct. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company C, Troop Transportation Train No. 430, to June 30, 1919; Company C, Motor Supply Train No. 433, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MYERS, HOMER CLAYBOURN.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Williamsburg, W. Va., May 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on May 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hospital, Douglas, Ariz., on March 16, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

**MYERS, IRVIN.** Army number, none; registrant, Burke county; born, Altoona, Pa., April 2, 1889, of American parents; occupation, veterinary inspector; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged on Feb. 11, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Veterinary Corps, Feb. 12, 1918; assigned to Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Promotions: 1st Lieutenant, May 6, 1918; Captain, July 14, 1918; overseas from July 26, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on June 5, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Cavalry, Ohio National Guard, Troop B, at Columbus, Ohio, from Feb. 7, 1912, to Jan. 9, 1914.

**MYERS, JOHN.** Army number 4,415,249; registrant, Ward county; born, Hskweed, Holland, Nov. 2, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Troop Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 9th Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 30, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MYERS, JOHN WILLIAM.** Army number 568,790; not a registrant, over age; born, Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 4, 1879, of American parents; occu-

pation, gas engineer; enlisted at Sioux City, Iowa, on Oct. 20, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 4th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1918; Stable Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1918; Sergeant, March 1, 1919; Private, March 15, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

**MYERS, RAYMOND LEWIS.** Army number 3,125,545; registrant, Barnes county; born, Whitten, Iowa, May 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, to July 25, 1918; 11th Spruce Squadron, to Nov. 18, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 9, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on March 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MYERS, REMLEY EMANUEL.** Army number 46,693; registrant, Cass county; born, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 6, 1891, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 22, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MYERS, ROBERT HENRY.** Navy number 1,445,204; registrant, Walsh county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., June 21, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, garageman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 12, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 21, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 81 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 395 days; Storekeeper 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Miami, Fla., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Storekeeper 2nd Class.

**MYERS, STANFORD AMICK.** Army number 46,736; registrant, Cass county; born, Crawfordsville, Ind., July 27, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 22, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to death. Grades: Mechanic, Dec. 7, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Corporal, March 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 7, 1918; buried, Grave 35, Row 10, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MYERS, VERNON ADAIR.** Army number 4,038,371; registrant, McLean county; born, Estherville, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Medical Detachment, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MYERS, WILLIAM LLOYD.** Army number 3,681,392; registrant, Benson county; born, Adel, Iowa, May 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 8, 1918; Company E, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MYHRAN, GUSTAV.** Army number 1,174,827; registrant, Pierce county; born, Christiania, Norway, March 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, welder; enlisted at Sacramento, Calif., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in 106th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 26, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Barron Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Barron Field, Texas, on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

**MYHRAN, GUSTAVE ADOLPH.** Army number 2,559,311; registrant, Pierce county; born, Barton, N. Dak., July 26, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MYHRAN, OSCAR ARTHUR.** Army number 4,705,723; registrant, Pierce county; born, Barton, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby, on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MYHRE, ARTHUR EMIL.** Army number 2,704,791; registrant, Adams county; born, Winona, Minn., April 21, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; 19th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MYHRE, BENNIE A.** Army number 959,867; registrant, Pierce county; born, Leeds, N. Dak., July 9, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 162nd Aero Squadron, to Feb. 14, 1918; 42nd Aero Squadron, to May 3, 1918; 864th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Nov. 28, 1918. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

**MYHRE, ERNEST OLIVER.** Navy number 1,464,879; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 12, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 13, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to death. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 262 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 117 days. Died at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., on July 27, 1918.

**MYHRE, HANS BERNHARD.** Army number 2,114,519; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Coon Valley, Wis., April 25, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MYHRE, HENRIETTA T.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Audubon, Minn., March 9, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Grand Forks on Dec. 17, 1917; called into active service on Dec. 27, 1917; served in Base Hospital, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Oct. 1, 1918; Camp Beauregard, La., to discharge. Released from active duty at Camp Beauregard, La., on Jan. 18, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MYHRE, IVER JOHNSON.** Army number 2,787,178; registrant, Williams county; born, Fagernes, Norway, April 16, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Williston on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery D, 145th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Geniart, France, on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Wagoner.

**MYHRE, JOHN ELESIVS.** Army number 2,488,795; registrant, Rolette county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., May 23, 1889, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 372nd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from March 7, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MYHRE, MARY C. FREDRICKSON.** (See Fredrickson, Mary C.)

**MYHRE, OLAF.** Army number 508,842; registrant, Divide county; born, Venstra, Norway, Feb. 9, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

**MYHRE, OLAF EDWARD.** Army number 2,559,448; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hawley, Minn., Jan. 22, 1888, of American-Norwegian

parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918. Buried in Grave 8, Row 21, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MYHRE, OLE.** Army number 2,148,833; registrant, Calusa county, Calif.; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Feb. 4, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 63rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Camp Dodge Medical Replacement Draft, Unit No. 31, to Oct. 12, 1918; Training School, Sanitary Troops, 1st Depot Division, to Oct. 15, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 48, to Dec. 7, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 65, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

**MYHRE, OSTAIN OKLENSON.** Army number 4,035,343; registrant, Divide county; born, Ringebu, Norway, Feb. 7, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**MYHRE, RENA B.** Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Audubon, Minn., March 16, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on Sept. 16, 1918; called into active service on Sept. 30, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Released from active service at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Sept. 2, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

**MYHRE, SELMER OLIVER.** Army number 4,034,247; registrant, Traill county; born, Belmont, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MYHRE, WALTER HOWARD.** Army number 2,111,015; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Camp Pike April Replacement Draft, to June 4, 1918; Company E, 104th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Dec. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**MYHRVOLD, CHRISTIAN.** Army number 2,858,239; registrant, Griggs county; born, Biri, Norway, May 30, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 344th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 7, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

**MYKING, HENNING KNUTSON.** Army number 4,035,866; registrant, Williams county; born, Ness, Norway, Jan. 15, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MYKLAND, OLAF.** Army number 2,106,062; registrant, Traill county; born, Nordfjord, Norway, May 31, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company G, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company F, 59th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 5, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**MYKLEBUST, JUEL MATH.** Navy number 1,445,300; registrant, Cass county; born, Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 21, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, florist; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 3, 1918; Naval Recruiting Station, Indianapolis, Ind., to Sept. 17, 1918; USS Commodore, to Sept. 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 21, 1918; USS Carola,

to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 59 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 17, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Died at South Bend, Ind., on Feb. 18, 1923; buried at Fargo, N. Dak., on Feb. 20, 1923.

**MYKLEBY, OLAF SELMER.** Army number 508,992; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Winger, Minn., Nov. 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Bugler.

**MYKLESETH, BENNIE.** Army number 2,858,041; registrant, Richland county; born, Hallingdal, Norway, April 5, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 165th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Headquarters, 36th Division, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company H, 144th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**MYLAND, RICHARD JOHN.** Army number 2,691,383; registrant, Goodhue county, Minn.; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Oct. 27, 1891, of Dutch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Red Wing, Minn., on April 8, 1918; sent to University of Ohio; served in Students Army Training Corps, to June 10, 1918; Battery C, 11th Battalion, 4th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to July 17, 1918; 23rd Battery, Field Artillery, Camp Jackson July Automatic Replacement Draft, to Aug. 17, 1918; 3rd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, 41st Division, to Aug. 31, 1918; Battery A, 130th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 23, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**MYLL, ALVIN EDGAR THERON.** Navy number 1,445,453; not a registrant, under age; born, Northwood, Iowa, March 11, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Aug. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 95 days. Relieved from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Aug. 24, 1922.

**MYLL, HIRAM IVAN ORLANDO.** Navy number 1,264,361; registrant, Cass county; born, Northwood, Iowa, March 23, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 21, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to death. Grade: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, 108 days. Died of pneumonia, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 7, 1918; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Fargo, N. Dak.

**MYLLER, ENOCH H.** Army number 4,038,605; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Sept. 13, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, accountant; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 29, 1918; 3rd Company, 2nd Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Corporal.

**MYRAH, VERNON RAYMOND.** Army number 939,260; not a registrant, under age; born, Hendrum, Minn., Oct. 20, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on July 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal. Died, Aug. 24, 1919, of fractured skull received in automobile accident; buried, Hannah, N. Dak.

**MYRAH, VINCENT AUGUST.** Army number 4,556,788; registrant, Cass county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Aug. 12, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MYRAN, OTTO HILMAR.** Army number 4,034,220; registrant, Stark county; born, Taylor, N. Dak., May 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**MYRAN, THEODORE BURTON.** Army number 4,544,889; registrant, Dunn county; born, Taylor, N. Dak., Sept. 7, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**MYRAND, LLOYD ARNOLD HERBERT.** Army number 3,455,545; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Hattton, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**MYRDAL, BJORN.** Army number 1,155,817; registrant, Pembina county; born, Gardar, N. Dak., July 30, 1893, of Icelandic parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1917; Squadron A, Brooks Field, Texas, to Oct. 11, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1918; Sergeant, April 22, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1918. Discharged at Berkeley, Calif., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**MYRDAL, EINAR.** Army number 2,349,831; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., July 13, 1891, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1917; 649th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 22, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**MYRDAL, MAGNUS HERMAN.** Army number 4,544,726; registrant, Pembina county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1897, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

**MYRE, OLIVER LEROY.** Army number 48,594; not a registrant; born, Stoughton, Wis., May 9, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 20, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Casual (In Hospital), to Dec. 8, 1918; 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to Feb. 12, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 1424, to March 24, 1919; 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to April 1, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 216, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918; slightly gassed, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**MYREN, ADOLPH.** Army number 54,137; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., June 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Sept. 20, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company D, 1st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1917; Private, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

**MYREN, WILHELM MANFRED.** Army number 2,030,892; registrant, Williams county; born, Reimyre, Sweden, July 13, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, baker; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1918; Private, July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**MYREN, WILLIAM CARL.** Army number 935,501; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., March 21, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Fort McDowell, Calif., on Feb. 7, 1918; served in Veterinary Section, Medical Officers Training Camp, Auxiliary



Remount Depot No. 326, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 17, 1918; Private, June 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

**MYRON, CHRISTOPHER.** Army number 876,616; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Zumbrota, Minn., Dec. 25, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on March 4, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 3rd Casual Riving Company, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 3, 1918; 59th Spruce Squadron, Casual Cantonment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

**MYRVIK, GILBERT OLL.** Army number 2,704,024; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company L, 352nd Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 17, 1918. Buried in Grave 23, Row 46, Block D, Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

**MYTRON, ALBERT.** Army number 834,116; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Cumberland, Wis., June 6, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, May 15, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 21, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**NAAS, OSCAR L.** Army number 2,109,733; registrant, Nelson county; born, Kloten, N. Dak., May 9, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 27, 1918; Company C, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

**NACHTIGALL, WILLIAM EMILE.** Army number 4,412,367; registrant, Ransom county; born, Remington, Ind., Dec. 9, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**NACHTWEY, ALOYSIUS PATRICK.** Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Marshfield, Wis., Feb. 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Officers Reserve Corps on June 8, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Aug. 2, 1917; assigned to 339th Field Artillery, to Nov. 22, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, April 18, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; New York, N. Y.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Stuart, Va.; AEF; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 7, 1919, as a Captain.

**NADING, CAMERON S.** Army number 1,442,283; registrant, Ward county; born, West Salem, Ill., Feb. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (136th Field Hospital, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 25, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Cook.

**NADING, CHESTER ROMULESS.** Army number 1,442,272; registrant, Ward county; born, West Salem, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (136th Field Hospital, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 25, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1917; Wagoner, April 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**NAGEL, AUGUST FRANK.** Army number 87,768; registrant, Walsh county; born, Huston, Mo., April 5, 1888, of German-American parents;